

SPEAKER : Thisen chhuah chak mite chuan mi tha famkim an hua a. Mi dik takte erawh chuan an nunna funhim an tum thin. Mi a chuan a thinur thu zawng zawng a sawi chhuak a, mifing erawh chuan a thup a, a ngawihbopui thin. Roreltuin dawt thu a ngaihsan chuan a chhiahhlawhte zawng zawng an sual thin.

Thufingte 29:10

Tukinah zawhna hun kan titlem deuh dawn a, thildang tih tur kan ngah a vangin. Chuvangin zawh hman hram tum ila. Zawttu leh chhangtu khan thiam deuhin ti sela. Zawhna tih zawh hman loh hi a nuam lo em thin mai.

Zawhna 24-na, Pu Lalhmingthanga.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Starred question No. 24 -

What is the present position of the construction of Bagha Sarkhan Road ?

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER

Pu Speaker, a chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni - A survey work zawh tawh a ni a, chu chu tuna a dinmun dik tak chu a ni rih mai.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna - Hemi kawng hi 1982-a NEC-ina an raun accept tawh leh pawisa an raun pek tawh kha a ni a. Survey kha 1983 -ahte tan chhoh a ni a. Kei pawh a hmunah yawi hnih lai e ka zuk kal a. Engatinge tun thlenga construction la tan loh a la nih a, survey ringawt an la tih ?

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER,

Pu Speaker, tuna member sawi ang khan tarik ni 3.3.83-ah survey atan NEC-in nuai 5 min pe a, chu chu Km 100 survey-na tur a ni, Km 106 survey zawh a ni a. Tarik ni 4.2.84 khan estimate NEC-ah nuai 41 chuang theh thlak a ni a. Amaherawhchu hemi kawng hi 7th Plan a take-up tur NEC ina fund an siam hnuah pawh hnathawh kal lai mek hi zawh hmasak tur a ni, tiin North Eastern Council (NEC) chuan ngaihdan a nei a.

....89/-

Tichuan pawisa kha a awm leh ta rih lova. Tun hnai lawka NEC meeting-a a zuk kal leh tum khan hna thar an nih ang pawha min pawmsak turin hemi 7th Five Year Plan chhungah take up thei ngei turin North Eastern Council chu ngen leh a ni a. Chu chu tunah hian keini lam atang chuan new scheme anga thun luh a la ni rih a, pawisa a awm rih lo a ni.

SPEAKER : Question No. 25-na zawt turin Pu Zosiama i lo sawm ang.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, starred question No. 25 -

- (1) The specific reason for the Government for discontinuing patronage of two local dailies namely - Mizo Arsi and Hunthar.
- (2) The actual revenue paid to each of the different daily newspapers and periodicals in Mizoram during the financial year 1984-85 as advertisement charges by the Government.

PU LALTHANHAULA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, tual chhung chanchinbu pahnih Mizo Arsi leh Hunthar Sorkarina a patronage withdraw an tih a kha, a chhan chu dan an bawhchhiat vang a ni a. Kum khat kalta chhung khan thu leh hla, thu dik lo, inngahna bul-bal nei lo, chi leh chi inhuat theihna turte, mimal leh mimal inhuat theihna turte, mimal hming hliauna tur liau liau te, sakhua leh sakhaw inkara inhuatna thlen theihna tur thute, chutiang chu an chhuah tam hle a. Chuvangin chutiang ang atana thil tha lo rawn darh zela chu Sorkarin dik a ti lova, chuvangin a patronage a titaup a ni.

Pahnihna - classified advertisement 1984-85 chhunga pek zawng zawng chu cheng nuai 2 leh sing 8 leh sang 7 leh za 8 92 a ni a. Display advertisement ah cheng sing 5 leh sang 3 leh za 8 leh 17 a ni a. Chumi list chu House zahawm tak Table-ah dah a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna - he chanchinbu pahnih te hi chanchinbu thaa kan Sorkara mi pawimawhte leh kan lekhathiamton an hriat dawman dawng ve ve tawh, Mizo Arsi pheih hi chu kuminah pawh James Dokhuma Trophy dawng leh a ni a. Hemite hian engeni dan an bawhchhiat ? engtik nia an chhuak khan khan nge chutianga hnam leh hnam inhuat-theihnate a rawn hrin ?

...90/-

Chutih lai chuan hei, MLA leh Minister-te pawhin in chhiar ka ring a. Sunday Magazine August 25-31 a chhuakah khan. 'Saikia is a dirty man' tih a awm a, hei hi Sorkarin dispatronage an tum vena ka hre love. Hei aia nasa zawk hi Mizo Arsi leh Hunthar hian thil tih an nei em? Hetiang tluk tal hi thil tih an nei em? Enge an thiltih a chu chiang takin House min hrilh sela ka lawm khawp ang.

PU K. BIAKCHUNGNUNGA : Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan dan an bewhchhia a rawn ti a. Kha dan bung leh chang tak mai kha min rawn hrilh thoi sela a lawmawm ngawt ang.

PU K. L. LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, Hunthar 28th August, 1985 front page ah khan 'Ensan' chhan' tih a awm a. Tah chuan Finance Minister Pu Sainghaka chuan nimin khan Republic Veng a tlawh a, amah lo kawmtu party hruaitu leh mi pung-khawm hmaah sawiin chanchinbu pahnih onsan an nihna chhan chu, "Nikum thal tui harsat zual lai khan, chanchinbu-ah tui harsat chhan Minister-in a fanu a ngaih vang a ni awm e" tiin an ziak a ni, tiin a sawi a thu dawn a ni. Mahse he thu kher hi chu ensan chanchinbu pahnihah ni lawin tual chhung chanchinbu dang a nih zawk thu dawn a ni tlat bauk, tih a rawn inziak a.

Hetiang hian kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hian ensan chhan "Minister pakhatin a fanu a ngaih vang a ni e" tiin a lo sawi reng em ni? Sawi ni sela Minister pakhat pawh chuan a fanu chu a lo ngai teh meuh reng em, tih a pawh chu kan hre duh a ni.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, chhan kawp a remin ka ring a.

He kan chanchinbu pahnih Mizo Arsi leh Hunthar editor te hi foreigner ve ve an ni em? tih ka hre duh a, Bangladesh leh Burma atanga lokal?

Tin, lehkhabu tonawm tak tak eizawnan an chhuah thin tih hi a dik em?

PI K. THANSIAMI : Zawh belhna, Pu Speaker - Tuna kan Minister in-charge zahawm takin a mi chhannaah khan, kum khat kalta chhungin

thu dik lo, inngahna bulbal nei lo an chhuan a ti a.  
Chutianga anga inngahna bulbal nei lo chhuh mai mai  
chuan ensan khaupna engeni a siam cheih ngai ni ?

Tin, chumi lo lehah chuan engati-  
nge hetiang anga an thil chhuah dan bawchhia a an chhuah  
leh chuan, zilhhauna emaw pe lova, a nih loh leh court-ah  
te pawh khin zawk mai awm. Engahnge hetiang anga a patron-  
age a withdraw nghal mai ni ?

PU LAL THANHAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, ka sawi tawh ang khan  
kha kha a ni mai a. Thu dik lo,  
inngahna tlak lo, mipui hruai.

kawi zaung, chi leh chi, sakhua leh sakhua, hnam leh hnam  
inhuat theihna ang chi angte an chhuah thin a. Kum khat  
kal ta chhunga an lehkha ziak zaung zaung kimchang takin  
kawl a ni a. Amaherawhchu a kip a kawia hemi House zahawm  
taka pharh emaw sawi emaw national interest a ni lova.  
Member zahawm takte khan an hmuh duh chuan hmuh theihin a  
awm a. Kan<sup>kawl</sup> tha vek a. Chu chu thil awmdan a ni a.  
Engpawhnise Saikia is a dirty man, tihte chu la lawmawm  
tak a ni. Hemi an chhuah thinte lakah chuan. Chuvangin  
sawi tawh ang khan Sorkar tihminghliaw zaung leh thu dik  
lova a puhte leh chutiang ang zaung zaung avang chuan tih  
a ni ma a. Tin, ka sawi tak ang khan chung a chhan leh  
a vang a te chu helaiiah House-ah puan chi a ni lo ang a.  
Member zahawm tak takten an duh chuan pisaah en theihin  
a awm a, public interest leh national interest-in.

Tin, member zahawm tak Saitual  
bialtuina a rawn zauhna kha - a dan bung leh chang tih  
kha Chiang Kuang takin a awm a. Rules of procedure for  
publication newspapers or periodical in Government list for  
receiving governmental advertisement, etc. issued vide  
No. TIPRT/15/73/25 dated 25.5.73 ah chuan hetiang hian a  
inziak a -

If it published spurious malicious false  
or obscene writings, If it betrays and  
comments encourage subversive activities  
against Government established by law,  
indulging propagating communal bitterness  
which is effecting disintegration of the  
Country, etc. tih a ni a. Tin, advertise-  
ment will not be given however to newspapers  
and periodical which in vite communal passion  
or preach violence or offence socially accep-  
ted convention for public decency and moral  
or carry out spuribuse mabucious subversive  
activities against the Government established  
by law, tihte a ni a.

Engpauhniselangin Minister fanu ngai an aum leh aum loh ka hre lova, chu chu a chhan a ni lova. Tin, chu chu chanchinbua an chhuah leh chhuah loh ka hre lo.

Tin, engpauhnisela Kristian ram inti kan ni a. Helaiah hian inkaum khaumnaah dawt emaw thu dik lo emaw sawi ta ila, mi pali panga hnenah thu dik lo ka sawi a lo ni ang a. Chanchinbu meuhah erawh chuan midang tam tak hnenah dawt te kan sawi thin a. Chu chu Kristian rama aum tlak a ni lova. Kohhrante pawh ina ngaimawh tham niah kai mimal tak pawhin ka ngai a. Chuvangin chuti-ang chu discourage an nih theihna turin Sorkarin a patronage hi withdraw rih ila tih a ni a.

Tin, chanchinbute hi sorker ta emaw, Sorkar siam emaw a ni lova. Chuvangin Sorkarin an duh loh zawng emaw chhuahin warn tur emaw zilhhau tur emaw a ni tih ka hre lova. Tin, chanchinbute hi Sorkar ngenchhanna eizawng tur an ni lova. Kei pawh chanchinbu ka dit thin a. Tin, Mizoram Journalist Association te pawh din chhuak a, President massa ber ka ni a. Chutiang chu kan in zilh hauna a ni thin a. Sorkar constructive criticism kan pek theihna turin independent of Sorkar kan nih hian kan chak zawkin kan zahawm zawk ang tihte kan inzintir dan a ni a. Chuvangin chanchinbu mite Sorkar ngenchhanna eizawng tur a ni ngai lova. Sorkar dik taka thu taka an khaish theihna turin Sorkar laka an independent kha amahni tan pawh a duhawm zawk a ni. Chuvangin chutiang ngan chuan Sorkarin a ti a.

Tin, chanchinbu chhuahin an nih leh nih loh kha, an thu dik chhuah leh chhuah lohna enna a ni lova. Sorkarin an thu chhuahthe khatlanga tihna tham a hmuh avanga Sorkarin he action hi la a ni. Tin, obscene literature te an chhuah em ? Chhuah loven ? tihte pawh chu Sorkarin a hre lova, a ngaihtuah lo rih a ni.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, heni chanchinbu pahnih Sorkarin a ensan te hi eng chen nge ensan a tum a, he ensanna hi engtikah nge hlih a tum tih kha khaungaihtakin min hrih thei em ?

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawhna 1-na kha supplement a la aum hauh lova. Revenue-ah kan Sorkarin a peka kha newspaper zawng zawngah engzat theuh nge a pek tih kha a tam ber kha eng chanchinbu nge tih leh he Hunthar leh Mizo Arsi

Sorkarin an ensan taka hi kan ram mipui leh borkar tan hian a tha zawkin vawiin ni thleng hian kan Sorkarin a hria em ? Vawiin ni thleng hian

PU LAL THANHAULA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, zawhna hnuhnung zawk kha han chhang hmasa zawk ila.

Revenue ni lovin advertisement fee Sorkarin a pek chu chanchinbu tinte leh periodical te, a list kha table-ah kan dah tawh a. Member zahawm tak khan a hmuh tawh ka ring a, kha chu sawi nawn lo ila.

Tin, vawiin ni thleng hian Sorkarin a thil tih hi mipui pawhin an ngaichangin hetiang hi a lo nih dawn tak hi, a chhante pawh an ngaihven viau thin a. Chutianga a chhan an hriat chuan subscriber te pawh an tlem tial tial tih hriat a ni a. Amaherawhe chu a tum a ni hranpa lova, a chanchinbute siam that a ni zawk a. Chuvangin member zahawm tak Aizawl North bialtu ina a zawhna ang khan heng chanchinbute hian chutiang khatiangin thil kan lo tusual a ni e, emaw, chutiang chu kan lo hre lo a ni, tiin Sorkarah an thlen hranpa lova. Hetiang chanchin an hriat atanga an han tihdante chu Sorkarin ngaihdan thar an ni lakah a siam hranpa chuang lova. Tin, Sorkarin a ensan chuang lova, endawng bawk lovin, a hrem bawk lova, Sorkar hrem theitu a ni emaw, ensan theitu a ni emaw ka hre lova. Mimalin chanchinbu duhzawng kan nei a, kan duh leh kan la a, kan duh loh leh kan la lova. Kan lak lohate kha kan ensan emaw kan endawng emaw tihna a ni chuang lo. Chuvangin ensan a ni lo a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, hemi dan an bawhchhiatnaa kha, kha ang ang khan kan kaltir a. Chuvangin zawhnaah khan Pu Speaker, chutianga an rawn tih chuan Sorkarin eng chen nge a hrem ang a, eng chen nge hetiang hian a kalpui ang a, sawi theih a ni lova. Amahni chungah a inngat ang.

.... interruption .....

SPEAKER :

Ngawi rawh u, a rawn chhang dawn.

PU SAINGHAKA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, Lungpho bialtu ina a rawn sawi chhuah Republic Vengka ka thu sawi ni awm Huntharina a rawn produce leh a rawn tarlan

pawh kha, khalai chungchang thu ka sawinaah chuan chan-  
chinbutena an mawhpurhnahai' deuha netiang thu mai mai  
a chhuah thin hi, chutiang khatiang a ni e, tin chanchin-  
bu a tlangpui thua ka sawina a ni a. Khami thu cak phei  
kha chu nitinin kan hriat duh chuan Harhna chhuah zawk ni  
mah mahin a lang a. Chu chu kei peuhin Harhna chhuahah tho  
ka rilrua ka ngaih lain Khatiang anga Huntharin homi chan-  
chinbu tuna Sorkarina an patronage te an han hnuhdawhna  
chungchang thua Hunthar leh Romei chungchang thu anrawn  
ziah pawh kha thu dik lo a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu R.Lalawia.

PU R.LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Starred  
Question No. 26 -

Did this Government enquire about the truth  
of the charge against P.C. Ministry on their  
excessive favouritism in awarding works for  
road constructions and corrupt administration  
as published in the 'Corruption Kawngkhar  
Vengtu' by the Mizoram Congress I"

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER. Pu Speaker, a chhanna chu -  
Nei rih lo, tih a ni.

PU R.LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna - Congress  
I corruption leh Mizoram norel khaw  
tih Congress I-in a buatsaihahte  
hian chiang deuh main a ziak dul mai a. Amount tam pui pui  
keini ang rusite phei chuan chhiar thiam hleih theih loh  
khaupa tame dik lote a ziak a.

Tin, culvert bo ringawtte pawh 170  
chuang lei mai a ni bawk si a. A dik lo zawk bo maw ni lo ?  
chu le ?

Tin, PC an lo Sorkar leh ang a, keini pawh kan corrupt ve tho si a, ni rawn chhui ve leh angem le, tih hlahna he Sorkar hian a nei zawk la ?

Tin, a pathumnaah chuan corrup-tion hi kan Sorkar hian a hawh lem lo em ni ?

Tin, a palinaah chuan, corruption ni ngeia inpuhna documental proof a bua chhuah tak, hei chu No-5-na a ni tawh a, Minister kalta ani hailan hi politics-a inthungruhna ang lain kan ngai em ni ? Corruption liau liau inpuhna si a hi.

Tin, a pangansaah chuan hetiang hi kan chhui dawn lo a nih chuan tun hnu zelah pawh kan ramah hian corruption hi a hluar zel lo'ng saw ? Chungcho chu ka rawn zawh belh a ni.

PU SAINGHAKA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, a zawtu khan corrup-tion kawngkhar vengtu chungchang thu kha a rawn zawt a. A hnu a rawn sawi leh kha lehkhahu dang niawm tak a ni a. Khami chungchang thua kha chuan engmah chhang turin ka lo in-ring lova.

Tin, 'Corruption Kawngkhar Vengtu' tih kha Congress party chhuah a ni a. A chhuah thua chuan PC party pawhin 'Chhuanmang Rorel' tihte pawh an chhuah niawm takin hriat a ni a. Kha kha Sorkar min ngawng tak tak chuang lova. Chuvangin 'Corruption Kawngkhar Vengtu' tih chungchang thu zawhna leh corruption leh enge ni rorel-na dik a ni tih a lehkhahu rawn sawia kha, khami a kha in connectione a awm chuang lo.

Tin, corruption hi haw nange, tih zawhna erawh kha chu, nimin lama kan sess-ion te kan ngaih-thlak chuan Saitual biala officer ho suspend Sorkarin an tih chungchang thua pawh opposition party ho phei chuan zawhna an rawn sian nak nak kha. Khata tang khan corruption awm thei tur ang chi Sorkarin kan huat avang zawka thil tih a nih chu an hro thei mai ang.

Kawngaihtakin tuna a zawhna khan tuna a zawhna leh tuna supplementary question khan connec-tion a nei lova, a relevant lo a ni.

PU R. LALAWIA :

Pu Speaker, ni love, corruption a eh puhna a kha a relevant a ni. Hemi corruption leh Mizoram rorelna khawl tih hi chu zawh belhna atana ka rawn zawh a ni a. Corruption kawngkhar vengtu a rawn ziak a.



SPEAKER : A rawn chhang dana kha kan pawitw  
teh meuh, wawina kan rawn chhante  
pawh kha. Khang khan a entir alawm,  
tih khan a rawn laknawm a lawm.  
Question No. 27-na zwut turin Pu  
K.L.Lianchia i lo sawm ang.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No. 27 -  
Chakma Refugee Campea dahhote kha  
anmahni ramah thaun kir an ni tawh  
em ? Tin, heng Chakma refugee te enkawlhan hian Sorkar  
pawisa senso engzatnge ni tawh ?

PU LAL THANHAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER. Pu Speaker, zawhna amasa zawk  
chhanna chu, thaunkir an ni rih  
lo tih e ni a. A hohnung zawk  
chu, nua : leh sang 5 leh sang  
5 (Rs. 9.55 lakhs) hmanral a ni  
tawh.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, nikum  
November ni 14-na zawhna zawh a  
ni a, chutah, chuan thaunkir an  
ni ang tih khan chhan a ni tawh a. Engatinge tun thleng  
thlenga thaunkir an la nih loh ?

PU LAL THANHAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER. Pu Speaker, member zahawm takin  
a sawi ang leh a hriat ang khan,  
meeting te neih thin a ni a, Bang-  
ladesh Sorkarin an hnial tang tang a. Amaherawhchu Central-  
ah, Foreign Ministry-ah te, Home Ministry- ah te, Prime  
Minister-ah te theihtawng Sorkarin a nawr chho zel a .  
Tichuan meeting an neih hohnung berah chuan lakkir an rem-  
ti a, Bangladesh Sorkar Rangamati DC leh Lunglei DC te  
an inbe thin a. Tin, an lakkir mai theih lohna an sawi  
chu, hman deuh thla thum thla li kal vel taah khan tui a  
len avangin transit camp sa turin Sorkarin hna an  
thawk thei lova. Tichuan tunah hian September ni 28 atangin  
phase by phase in nitin 100 emaw zelin kan lak kir onge,  
tiin an inhmu hohnung berah chuan in remne an siam a.  
Waktuk atang hian an la dawn ta ngei em tihte erawh chu kan  
la confirm leh ta rih lo a ni.

PU K.BIAKCHUNGUNGA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna. Chief  
Minister zahawm tak khan cheng  
nuai tel tak meuh meuh kha a en-  
kawh nan an hmang a ni tih a rawn

sawi chhuak a. Tin, harsatna an heithe pawh kan hria a.

Ka han zauh leh duh chu, hemi pawisa hi FRS pawisa atangtein in lo hmang mai a ni lo mau ? A tam tham khawp si a, hei hi khawi pawisa atangin nge in hman ? Tin, he pawisa hi Central Sorkar atangin an rawn pe dawn e, tih ang reng thlarau kha hman-ah session hmasa khan sawi rik a ni a. Kha kha enge a dinmun ? Central Sorkar hian heng pawisa zawn zawnge hi a rawn rul leh dawn em ni ? A rei tawh riau a, dawn tih tur pawh a ni lo ang a, a rawn rul fel tawh der em ni zawk ? Nge FRS pawisa hi kan la hmang ta hem hem zawk ? Nge ni kha kha a lo ni lo zawk a, khawi atangin emaw kan hmang ? Kan hmanna source kha khawngaihin min hriih thei em ?

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, sawmi Chakma refugee camp saw tug budget session-a kan sawi ang khan, budget session hma khan ka va tlawh a, a tam berte chu lui dungah lo neiin an kal darh tih pawh kha hemi ngaihan hian ka sawi tawh a.

Tunah khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan naktuk atangin a theih chuan in thawn let tum a ni tih a ni a. Mahse sawmi a camp pahnih hmunah sawn chutianga thawn let tur tak tak mihring a kha tunah hian an awm tawh em ni ? Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah an thendarh thei tawh a ni si a. Chulala chu Sorkar hian a dinmun min hriih thei em ? Engzat member nge naktuk atang hian thawn let tur ? Nitin 100 zela thawn tur pawh an awm ta lo tak tak em ni ? tih ka zawt duh a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, Chakma chungchang thu kan buaipui viau a. Central Sorkar thupek chiang tak a awm a. March, 1971 hnua India ram chhunga pawh lam mi lo lut reng reng chu tumah refugee anga lo enkawl tur a ni lo tih order a awm a. Sawlai refugee an enkawl sawn dan bawh-chhatu chu kan awm niin a lang a. Tin, ka hriat an a dik chuan Lunglei DC in refugee angin a lo puang laklawh tawh bawk a, an ei leh in tur chu August ni 12, 1984 thlang pek a ni ang tih a ni bawk a, chu chu paper ah pawh chhuah a ni a. Mahse vawin ni thlangin thawn kir loh niaamin kan hria a.

Tin, dan ding lai ah chuan mi ram mi an nih chuan Border a duty ten lo man a, thawn kir leh nghal mai a ni a, Burma lam atanga kan unau lo lut te kan man a. Nimin laukahte pawh kan thawn kir leh ta a, an ni kan thawn kir ve thei tlat lova, an vak darh a, a sang rual saw Central Sorkar hi hriat chian tirna kan nei em aw ? Anmahni order kha a ni si a, March ni 30, 1971 hnua lut reng reng chu refugee anga enkawl loh tur tih order chiang tak a awm si a. Chu chu kan Sorkar hian thil tih enge a tum ?

PU LAL THANHAULA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Saityal bialtu zawhna kha FRS tih vel kha chu FRS tangka a awm loh-ziate hrachiang tu a ni a. Amaherawhchu Mizoram Sorkar hi Independent Sorkar kan ni lova, UT phei chu Central hnuai ami kan ni a, chuvangin duh angin a awm theih loh a.

Tin, March ni 25, 1981 hnu amite chu evict theih an ni tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu eviction hi Mizoram Police kutah a awm lova. Member zahawm tak tak-in in hriat angin he Houseah vawi engemaw zat kan buaipui tawh a, MAP leh Mizoram Police kutah awm se tiin resolution te pawh kan pass a. Amaherawhchu India Sorkar in awpna dan ah International Boundaries te ven himna hna chu local police kutah entrust theih loh tih kan hria a, chuvangin kan resolution zahawm tak takte pawh a hlawhtling thei lo a ni.

Chuvangin hemi refugee pawh hi Lunglei DC in a lo puan lak lawh a nih loh chu ka hre chiah lova, khatianga mi mang ang lo tlan lut ta kha chu India Sorkar-in order an siam ta a, lo enkawl turin Mizoram Sorkar instruction an rawn pe a, chutianga instruction a pek avangin camp te siamin fel takin register neilin an vah darh lohna tur pawha fel taka khuahkhirh in an awm a ni.

Member zahawm tak Lunglei bialtu sawi ang khan an chalah emaw number pek an harsa a, chuvangin lo vah darh chang a lo awm a, Tunah tak sawn engzatnge awm ka hre lova.

Amaherawhchu a tira break-up chu Tab-lagarh ah 440 families an ni a, mihring awm chu 2268 a ni a, Tiperaghat ah 329 families an awm a, mihring 1910 an vaiin 4178 an ni a. Hemi hian enkawlna chu 1984-85 Revised Estimate ah siam leh a ni a. Hei hi Sorkar commitment a nih avangin an fulfill ang tih kan ring a. Tunah hian a thawn kir hna chu an han thawk dawn a, helaia kan officer-te pawh in thahnem an ngai hle a. Tichuan hemi camp-a lo lutte lo tlanbo pawh lo awm se tunah hian khawn khawm mek a ni a. Tin, chutiangte an lo asm anih pawhin nakin zelah pawh zawng chhuak-in thawn kir leh an nih theihna tura theihtawpa tan lak a ni.

PU K.BIAKCHUNGNUNGA : Pu Speaker, a la chhang chiang tlat lo mai a. Hemi pawisa nuai tel tak taka hi Mizoram budget pawisa nge ni a hranin Central Sorkar atanga sanction awm tih kha khawngaih-mie takin min chhang loh thei sola.

PU LAL THANHAULA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, ka chhang tawh a, 1984-85-ah cheng nuai nga kan nei a, chu chu kan hmanga a, tin, a hmaa kan lo hman tawh kha tunah hian Central-in a pek tura ruahman leh mek a ni a, min rawn pe ngei ang.

SPEAKER : Question -- No. 28-na Pu Zosiama kan kovang.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, number 28-na -

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Power & Electricity Department be pleased to state -

- (a) The monthly total expenditure for operating and maintenance of electricity within Aizawl town.
- (b) The monthly revenue received by the Electricity Department from the Government Departments and the Private/Public Consumers.
- (c) Number of casual employees/workers as M/R in Electrical Maintenance Division, Aizawl.

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, zawhna (a)-na kha - Rs. 19.40 lakhs a ni a. Tin (b)-na kha Rs. 2.12 lakhs a ni. Tin, (c)-na kha 46 a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna - 1984 atang khan Aizawla Electric Consumer ho metre box hi a dik lo deuh vek ang a sawi a awm a. Chuvang chuan Assam atanga power kan lakna pawka kan bat Electric Department-in a pek thah loh avangin tunah hian rinthu leh phuahchawpin electric fee Department-in min chawitir tih hi a dik em ?

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, helai thu hi tlema sawi sei deuh thain ka ring a, member ton an hriat atan pawh. Hemi kan senso thlatina a evarage a kan senso hrim hrim hi nuai 19.40 atang hian nuai 10.12 hi chu Assam atanga kan lakna atanga kan chhiah chawi a ni a. Tin, thla tin hian nuai 7 vel diesel leinan kan hmang a, tin nuai 1.98 hi Muster Roll hlauh leh hlauh dang reng kan hman ral a ni a. Chutih lai chuan nichina ka chhan tawh ang khan nuai 2,12,000 chauh mai kha Revenue kan la lut a ni a. Tichuan kan chhiah lak loh leh kan senso hi a intu lo em em, a ni tih a lang thei a.

....100/-

Tin, tuna member in a rawn zawhna ang khan 1984 atangin metre box te hi a chhe deuh vek, a ti a. A dikna chin-a awm, a chhe nasa em em a, chu bakah thenkhat chuan an metre box kal turte pawh kal thei lovin an lo siam a, tichuan bill han tih dawn khan mimal taka rih theih lob khan a reading awm tur awm lovin a awm thin a. Chuvang chuan tuna an bill dan tlangpua a chu khatianga metre a kal tak si lovah leh a chhiat takah si chuan engtingge hemi bill hi kan lak ang tih hi Department-in uluk taka ngaihtuahin an test report a pe an nih chuan rin thu deuhin 80 per cent word 400 angin an han la a, nitin dorkar 5 hmang angin an han chhut a. Tichuan thla khatah ni 30 angin an han puntir leh a, chutia an han puntir chhuah chuan hemi a unit pakhat zela chhiah an pek tur, tun August ni 1 atang pheih kha chuan pawisa 63 a ni a. Hei hi mi ina h-hun dik taka an pek pheih chuan pawisa 60-a bill sak a ni a, pawisa 3 hi rebate pek a ni nghe nghe a. Chutiang chuan thla khatah average in an laksak ta thin a. Tichuan dheng 37 leh pawisa 80 emaw 36 chiah emaw rebate pek hnuah. Chutiang chuan bill sak a ni a. Hemi chungchang thua hian Department pawhin buai rukna pawh kan nei reng thova. Tunah hian Brama billing system tih hi Aizaulah hei kan han introduce dawn a. Thenkhatah pheih chuan bill tam viau complaint te pawh enchian sak an ni a.

Tin, hemi billing system hrim hrima hi a hmunah kalin a hmun la la ah khami metre reading te a awm thei a nih chuan, tunah pheih chuan tuna a hnathawktuten bill kha in heitute hriat laia bill nghal a, anmahni hlan nghal tumin tunah hian buatsaih a ni a.

Chuvangin tunah hian electric-ah nichina kan chhiah chawite leh kan chhiah han sawite leh kan chhiah han lak luh ve te kan han thir reng rengin a inchu lo hle kan tih tawh kha. A chhan thenkhat chu test report-ah word 500 hmang tura inziak siin khawimaw laiah electric iron te an lo hmang a, khawimaw laiah chuan fridge lo pawh an lo hmang a, tin khawimaw laiah chuan thuk stove te an lo hmang a, kha kha an test report-ah a tel leh tak si lovah chuan khatianga ang hmang tura an tih loh si pheih kha chuan kha kha electric la ru anga ngaih a ni nghe nghe. Chuvangin helaiyah hian improvement nasa tak mai tih tur Department hian a neih rihzia House hian min hriatpui ka duh khawp mai.

PU ZOSIAM PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, 1984 atanga metre box a dik lo tak vek mai kha, a dik ta lo nge ni a, a hma a mi pawh 1984 atang khan a dik ta lo tih Department-in a enfiah tawh em tih ke hre duh a. Tin, a thar ka ni a, 1985 February, 11th ah ka in ka luah a, awm tih thlain Rs. 6/- ka chawi a, a thla lehah Rs. 12/- a thla lehah Rs. 18/-, a thla lehah Rs. 54/-, tunah hian Rs. 158/- ka chawi a, ka bulk hman a la ngai a, light kan nei lo zing ta deuh a. Hei hi engtizia nge ni ? Heti hian kan inchawitir chho awk awk reng mai dawn em ni ? Tin,

Electric Department chu engineer in an enkawl a ni a. Electric kan sawi tawh chuan phung a bo tawh a ni a. Kan criteria leh kan measurement to pawh hi a scientific tawh tur a nih lain, engatinge hetiang phuhchawp hisap ringawta kan kal, pakla hisap hian Electric Department hi engtia rei nge kan kal dawn ?

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : PU Speaker, zawh belhna, pakhatnaah chuan August ni 1 atang Khan electric hman man hi unit tinah 48 atanga 63 ah a to chho niin hriat a ni a. Tum khat unit 1 hmannan 15 p zet mai a to hi engtizia nge ? Sorkar tharah kan boiscina a lo san teh lul non huapzo Sorkar zompui a zdn kan ti a. Chuvang chuan engtiziange ni August ni 1 atanga 15 zet a sanna chhan hi hriat ka duh a ni.

Tin, chu lo lchah chuan, nikum lam tawh mah Khan Luangmualah Generator, tharte hawn a nih Khan kan LG Khan VIP a awm tawh lo, a ngai tawh lovang a ti a. Mahse ngatinge nikum aita a kan chhiat leh tak daih mai ? Keini vengte phei chu a hmingin MLA pahnih lai kan awm zawn ve a, nizan te pawh Khan rules eng engemaw bill min pakto kha study an tum pawhin study thei lo tawpin ong hi kan nei hauh lo mai a. Hengte hi a tih that theih duh dan a awm em ?

Tin, a tawp borah chuan hemi electric master roll-ah hian muster roll emaw, work charge-ah hian emaw kan Minister fate hi thawk an awm ve reng em tih kan hre duh a ni.

PU ROCHHUNGA RALTE : PU Speaker, pakhatnaah chuan khatiang a metre box tha lo khatiang a tam tak awm anga sawi a kha a neitu te a consumer te Khan metre box tha lo a kha an complaint reng em ? Complaint an hmu ngai em ?

A pahnihnaah chuan chutiang angin lo complaint-in a tha lo kha siamtha turin Department a atangin an intir em ? Siamtha thei lo lo ni ta ang sela, a consumer te hnenah Khan metre box thlak turin emaw Department Khan a thaa thlak tumna an noi em tih ka zawt duh bawk a ni.

PU SAINGHAKA  
MINISTER.

PU Speaker, Ngape bialtu zahawm tak zawh belhna kha, tuna a han sawi a han complaint a kha thil awm thei a hi tih kan hriat avangin nichina ka han sawi tak ang Khan a calculation a kha, an chhiat chawitir a kha, electric chhit man a kha siam a ni a. A tirah cheng 6/- kan chawj a, tichuan a tam chho zel a tam chho zel, a tih ang

khan, tunhmain minimum charge tiha zawngin an lo bei a. Metre a kal loh pawhin a chet tho pawhin Rs. 6/- tih ringawt kha chu a chi mia, lo tih a chiang a. Khami 6/- ang khan kalchho ta zel se a metre a kha a tha tawk lo thei a, khawi emaw laiah engemawti taka a kal tura pawh kha tih kal loh a nih pheii chuan, khatiang khan 6/- Khan a chho zel a chho zel a, a tawpah chuan hemi approve a nih hnu a metre te an ti chat a chuta tanga metre kal theih hnu a uluk taka zuk en a, a chawi ang leh a bulk la in ang tho si, tuna mi 6/- aia a tam kha chuan khami 6/- nena a chawi tura a chawi tak tak different kha a pek tho tho a ngai dawn a. Chuvang chuan arrear a consumer te hian an pek tawh lohna turin helaiah hian a calculation a pawh hi 80% la in 500 W 80% emaw khatiang a W engzat pawh awm ta se nikhat a farkar 4/5 chhi angin leh ni 30 chung atan chumi rate in tih a kha tih a ni ta reng a. Kha kha tunah chuan miputer nakinah an zangkhai theihna tur zawkin arrear a pek tawk tur an neih lohnan a tihna a ni reng a ni, minimum charge tun hmain 5/- tihte a ni a, chumi aia tam daih kha a chhitu te chuan a tak tak ah chuan a chhi tho tho si a. Kha kha realise tho tho tur a nih avangin consumer te awlsamna tur zawk a buatsaih a ni a.

Tin, a rate to chungchang thuah. Khan hemi a tariff a hi ( PU Lalhmingthanga : Pu Speaker, engtikah nge ..... ) Chu chu ka la rawn chhang dawn alawm, heta zawhna nen khan. Tunah hian a tafiff a hi 48 atanga 63 a kan han chho dawrna chhan a ni hemi tariff a hi Assam State Board tariff hi kan zui a ni ber a. Hmanah khan an ni chuan an tito daih tawh zawk a. Mahse keini chuan kan tito lawk duh lo zawk a. Tun hnuah hian kan han tito ta a. A tihto loh theih lohna chhan chu nichina kan han sawi tak ang khan hemi nuai 19 nuai 10 leh point 18 zel mai hi an ni hnenah agreed angin kan pek bawk si a, an ni tariff kha kan zui bawk si loh chuan englai pawhin kan hloh dawn a ni tih kha a briat si a. Chu chu keini a state rethei tak si ina khati laia hi reng si a kal, tunah pawh kan la hloh reng si a. Engemawti a kan hloh tam pui tura kha kan su kiang thei deuh mahna tih beiseina a ni a. Chuvangin hemi pawisa 48 atanga 63-a chho hi a awm a ni.

Tin, metre box chungchang thuah chuan tunah hian hei Department pawh tlem tlem in hoi a han in siam chhova. Anaherawhchu kan harsatna pakhat a awm a, hna kan duh angin kan la thei lova. Hei hi chu UT zawng zawng harsatna a ni a, 1984 January thila tang khan hna thawktu kan duh ang tawkin kan indaih lova. Khawi emaw laiah chuan khang metre chhiate pawh kha lo siamthat theih mai awm chi te pawh a ni a. Mahsela a zawng a za pui chu a theih lo pawh a ni ang. Chuvangin tunah hian improve turin hemi metre thila pawh hi thlak zai relin hna a thawk chho mek a ni tih mih lo briat sak ula.

Tin, zawhna pakhat leh, muster roll in emaw Minister fapa te zingah rowih awn awn ve em ? an tih kha awm pawh an awm ang. Ka fapa nge pawh hi driver atan muster roll in ka hmang.

PU LALHMINQTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hei Meghalaya atang khuan Assam khuan unit khatah pawisa 70 velin an loi a ni a. Chutah chuan Assam hian duration engmah an ti lova, min rawn pek chhoh Hydro hi anmahni transmission system an kaltlangna avang ringawt tak tak kha a ni a, kan Sorkar lai pawh khan tihsan hi an tum fo thin a, amaherawhchu tariff committee te khan an siam a, chutah chuan thawk-khat laite pheih chu chairman ah te min han hlang zawr zawt a, A dik chiahin generator a ni si lova hetiang anga keini kan rawn inla sang vak hi a fel love kan ti thin. Khami kha kan Sorkar hian hnial ta lem lovin an rawt ang kha in pawm ta mai dawn em ni ?

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER. Pu Speaker, chulai chu a pawimawh khap mai. Pawm mai lo. Hemi a tariff chungchangah hian North Eastern Regional Board meeting-ah pawh khan la sawi zel a ni a. Hetiang chuan Nagaland te nen problem a in ang tlang fu chho zel a. Hei hi engmah settle a awm lo a ni.

SPEAKER : Question No. 29 Pi K.Thansiemi.

PI K.THANSIAMI : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 29 -

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Home Department be pleased to state -

Steps taken by the Government to curb recently increased number of rape cases and child moles-tation.

PU LAL THANHAULA CHIEF MINISTER. Pu Speaker, a chhanna chu, police te pawngsual case an siam reng rengin rang taka case siama a investigation te pawh rang taka zo thuai turin instruction pek an ni a.

Tin, chutianga manto chu a rei thei ang ber bail phal loh tur tih a ni a. Tin, bail tawh an lo awm a nih pawhin reviction petition file a, posflia tifal tur atana hnathawh tur tih a ni.



Tin, chutiang investigating agency te hna a thawh chak theihna tur leh an thawh that zawk theihna turin Advosory Committee Aizawl, Lunglei leh Saihahte din a ni.

Tin, a zawhnaah rape case pawngsual case lo tam ta hi tih a ni a.

Police ina rape case report an neihaah chuan 1982-ah 32; 1983-ah 39; 1984-ah 36; 1985-ah 34 a ni.

PI K.THANSIAMI : Pu Speaker, tuna police hna report lut atanga han en pawh khan kumin chuan a landanin a tlem berah 50 anaw chu a kai naho ang tih hlauhthawnaum a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei hi ngun leh zual a tuna Minister zahawm takin min chhannaah khan a lawmaum viau a. Khang bakah khan hemi pawngsual lo awma onen leh lo tamna chhan a lo lang chu zu a ni a. Zu in mi ni lo, mihring fel fai takin mi a pawngsual ngai love, a tlangpui thuin. Miin zu a lo in hian zu in miin a pawngsual tain a. Chu bakah drugs a lo ein pawngsual a lo tam len zual thin a. Drugs eimi hi a tlangpui thuin zu in mi an ni thin a. Chuvang chuan zu hi a bul pakhat niin a lang tlat mai a. Tin, kei ka zuk chhut ve dan pheh chuan zu permit kan lo neih theih tak atang hian atam em em mai a ni. Police hnenah report heti chauh hi a awm a, mahse report loh hi engemaw zat a awm a, chuvang chuan tam ta lo a ni tawh a. Kan fate, kan unate, kan chungte chungah khan lo thlang ta sela khan hmu lek lovin kan in lak duh mai ang tih pawh hlauhthawnaum khawpin hetiang ang hian mi pawh a khawih a ni a. Chuvang chuan police tena an tih theih ang on lo tih bakah hian zu permit te hi kan withdraw thei lo a nih pawh-in drug controller rang taka dah nghal theih ni selang.

Tuhah hian B. farm qualified te pawh kan loni tawh a. Drugs qualified kan neih tawh chuan drug controller hi dah a tha lawm ni ?

Tin, chu bakah chuan damdawi zuar ho hian he tiang anga mi ina an ei chi hi an hre em em a, hemi drugs puitling tak tak international a an hman thin hi chuan min thlang pha lote pawh a ni mai thei. Mahse tunlaia an hman vantlang hi damdawi zuarin a nihna tur ang taka hmangin thil tangkai tak si Baxum te an ti emaw ni. Chuvangin damdawi tam tak a awm a, en hre em em a. Chuvang chuan damdawi zuar ho hi control a ngai a ni. Hemi drug controller pangngai kan dah chilh hma pawh hian chutiang ang zaung chuan tan a la thei lawm ni? (Speaker : i zawt dawn a nih chuan zawt la) ka zawt mek a ni Pu Speaker. (Speaker : i zawt hlei nem) Tunah pawh khan i sawi lai chiah pawh khan kazawt a ni. Damdawi zuar hote pawh hi a control theih lawm ni, ka tih lai chiah in a rawn sawi a.

Tin, chu bakah chuan Vety Department in ran tana sex stimulant an pek chhuah thin hi, vawk neitute hnenah an pe ve mai thin em ni? Nge ni a department mite ngeiin a hmanah an va pe hei hi mi tam tak in chetsual nana an hman thin a nih avangin chung chu ka rawn zawt a ni?

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, chyang a han sawi zaung zaungte chu nasa takin Sorkarin tan a la mek a ni.

SPEAKER : Question No. 30 i la leh lawk ang. Pi K.Thansiemi.

PI K.THANSIAMI : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna hi hman ni, khan min tihsual sak a. Tun tum chu keimen ka lo ziak sual palh ve thung a. 'Why' tih kha 'When' tih zawk tur a ni d.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Works Department be pleased to state -

Why and when the Government propose to give Luangmual compensation?

SPEAKER : P.W.D. Minister.

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER. Pu Speaker, Aizawl extension project hi exam that leh mek a ni a. Chumi zawh fel hunah leh thil dang revenue lamina thil an tih fel hunah pek theih tur a nih chuan pek a la ni ang.

a ni ang a, pek dan tur erawh chu a pangngai ang thlapin pek a ni ang.

SPEAKER : Question hour is over.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, i phalnain tih zawh ni mai se, nimin te khan kalsan kha a tam a, a zawttu tan hian a nuam lo riau mai. Vawiin ni pheih chu private business dang a ni a. Hman nite khan Business Advisory Committee recommendation a rawn kal khan hetiang hian kan chep leh ang tih ka rin avang hian ka rawn ngen tawh hial a. Question hour te hi tlema extend theih deuhthe a nih chuan a tha ang.

SPEAKER : Vawiin chu hei kan nileng thak dawb. Chuvangin hun la hek lo ila.

Kan iten leh chu Assembly Committee hrang hrang member a huna tawp leh ta a. Chuvangin member thar kan puang ang a.

Tin, committee hrang hrang kan neih tawh attendance ka han puang ang a.

Hetah hian ti tha leh tha lo a hriat theih viau dawn a, kal tja leh tha lo te.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE

Name of Members	No. of present days	No. of absent days
Pu K. Biakchungnunga Chairman	36	5
Pu K. L. Lianchia	34	7
Pu Lalhlira	13	28
Pu F. Lalramliana	27	17
Pu Hiphei	1	(Minister a nih tak avangin a member nihna a tawp)
Pu Saikapthianga	12	29
Pu Hari Kristo Chakma	38	3
Pu Lalhuthanga	24	17
Pu J. Thanghuama	41	-
Pu F. Lalchhawna	6	28 meeting vawi 6 a awm a, a kal kim vek a ni.

GENERAL PURPOSES COMMITTEE

Total No. of Sittings - 5

Name of Members	No. of present days	No. of absent days
Dr. H.Thansanga, Chairman	5	-
Pu K.Sangchgm	4	1
Pu K.Biakchungnunga	3	2
Pu Zalauma	2	3
Pu Lalhuthanga	3	2
Pu Z.D.Sangliana	5	-
Pu Lalhlira	2	3
Pu Vanlalngbaka	4	1
Pu Saikapthianga	4	5
Brig. T.Sailo	-	5
Pu Sainghaka	3	2
Pu R.Thangliana	3	2
Pu Sainghaka	-	5

RULES COMMITTEE

Total No. of Sittings - 3

Dr. H.Thansanga, Speaker	3	-
Pu K.Sangchhum	3	-
Pu Lalhlira	1	2
Pu Saikapthianga	-	3
Pu Lalhuthanga	-	3
Pu Vaiwenga	3	-
Pu Rochhunga Ralte	1	2
Pu Zosiama Pachuau	2	1
Pu Zairemthanga	3	-

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Total No. of Sittings - 4

Pu Vanlalngbaka, Chairman	2	2
Pu F. Lalrangliana	1	3
Pu Lallawmsanga Zadeng	2	2
Pu Zoduha	1	3
Pu Bochhunga Ralte	2	2
Pu Z.D.Sangliana	2	2

PETITION COMMITTEE

An la thu lo reng reng a ni.

Chu chu kan thawh tawh-zawnga kan dinhmun a ni a. Mahni kan inhriet theih nan hei hi kan thawh leh zelnaah tongkai a kan rin avangin kan rawn ti a ni a. Chuvangin helaiiah hiah kan ee sincerity te a lang khawp a, kan efficiency te kan chhinchhiah vek a ni. Chuvangin Chairman te pawh an duh uluk sawt etiau a.

ESTIMATES COMMITTEE

Total No. of Sittings - 25

Name of Members	No. of present days	No. of absent days
Pu Zalawma, Chairman	24	1 (a zin)
Pu Arun Bikash	12	13
Pu Rochhunga Ralte	19	6
Pu Vanlalnghaka	24	1
Pu Z.D.Sangliana	18	7
Pu Zosiama Pachuau	25	-
Pu Lallawmsanga Zadeng	17	8
Pu R.Lalawia	18	7
Pu Zoduha ( a tel tlai )	11	1

ASSURANCES COMMITTEE

Total Nos. of Sittings - 6

Pu Lalhlira, Chairman	4	2
Pu Lalhuthanga	6	-
Pu Vanlalnghaka	5	1
Pu Saikapthianga	1	5
Pi K.Thansiami	6	-
Pu J.Thanghuama	6	-
Pu K.Biakchungnunga	5	1

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE

Total No. of Sittings - 3

Dr. H.Thansanga, Chairman	3	-
Pu Liansuama	2	1
Brig. T.Sailo	-	3
Pu R.Thangliana	3	-
Pu J.Thanghuama	3	-

PRIVILEGES COMMITTEE

Total No. of Sitting - 1

Pu Vaivenga	1	-
Pu R.Lalhuthanga	1	-
Pu Z.D.Sangliana	1	-
Pu Zosiama Pachuau	1	-
Pu H.K.Chakma	1	-
Pu Saikapthianga	-	1

SUBORDINATE LEGISLATION COMMITTEE

Total No. of Sittings - 4

Pu Z.D.Sangliana, Chairman	4	-
Pu F.Lalramliana	4	-
Pu F.Lalchhawna	4	-
Pu Zoduha	1	3
Pu Lalhmingthanga	3	1
Pu K.L.Lianchia	4	-
Pu R.Lalawia	4	-

Tin, tunah chuan hetiang hian committee  
chu siam thar a lo ni ta a. October ni 1 atangin hna a thawk  
tan ang a.

RULES COMMITTEE

- Chairman - Dr. Thansanga, Speaker  
Members - 1) Pu K.Sangchhum, Deputy Speaker  
2) Pu Lalhlira  
3) Pu Zairenthanga  
4) Pu Lalhmingthanga  
5) Pu F.Lalramliana  
6) Pu Vanlalnghaka  
7) Pu J.Thanghuana  
8) Pu F.Lalchhawna

BUSINESS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- Chairman - Dr. H.Thansanga, Speaker  
Members - 1) Pu Lalhmingthanga  
2) Pu R.Thangliana  
3) Pu J.Thanghuana  
4) Pu Zalauma  
5) Pu R.Lalawia

PRIVILEGES COMMITTEE

- Chairman - Pu Lalhmingthanga  
Members - 1) Pu Saikaphthianga  
2) Pu Z.D.Sangliana  
3) Pu Arun Bikash  
4) Pu Zoduha  
5) Pu LalJaumsanga Zadeng

SUBORDINATE LEGISLATION COMMITTEE

- Chairman - Pu Rochhunga Kalte  
Members - 1) Pu Zosiana Pochuau  
2) Pu R.Lalawia  
3) Pu F.Lal. Sauna  
4) Pu H.K.Chakma  
5) Pi K.Thansiani  
6) Pu Zoduha

HOUSE COMMITTEE

- Chairman - Pu K.Sangchhum, Deputy Speaker  
Members - 1) Pu H.K.Chakma  
2) Pu F.Lalramliana  
3) Pu K.L.Lianchia  
4) Pu F.Lalchhawna  
5) Brig. T.Sailo

ACTIVELY BEING

- Chairman - Pi  
Members - 1)  
2)  
3)  
4)  
5)

PETITION COMMITTEE

Chairman - Pi K.Thansiemi  
Members - 1) Pu R.Lalawia  
2) Pu Z.D.Sangliana  
3) Pu Lalhuthanga  
4) Pu Vanlalnghaka

GOVERNMENT ASSURANCES COMMITTEE

Chairman - Pu F.Lalramliana  
Members - 1) Pi Rokungi  
2) Pu Vanlalnghaka  
3) Pu Arun Bikash  
4) Pu J.Thanghuama  
5) Pu Zairemthanga  
6) Pu Saikapthianga

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman - Pu Lalhlira  
Members - 1) Pu Rochhunga Ralte  
2) Pu Zosiama Pachuau  
3) Pu Lallawmsanga Zadeng  
4) Pu Z.D.Sangliana  
5) Pu F.Lalhuthanga

Hei hi committee thar tur chu a ni e. Tichuan committee thar chuan tha zawka hnathawh kan tum ang a. Rin, committee huna kal tha te leh taima em em an awm a. Chungho chungah chuan House aiawhinlawmthu ka sawi a ni. Tichuan kan kal leh zelna turah tha zawka tih i tum theuh ang u tih ka rawn ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, vawiin hian hna kan ngah dawn a, resolution a tam viau mai a. Kan han sawi ang a, member ten duh tawka sawi kha in duh theuhin ka ring a. Amaherawh-chu loh theih loh dan a awm si a. Bill introduce hunah ni 4 kha a ngai si a. Chuvangin beawina kan tih tur zingah a rei hauh lova, hemi tih chung hi chu Pu Vaivenga, Minister i/c Revenue-in bill introduce tur a nei a, House hnenah phalna rawn dil sela.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, vawiin hi Private Members Business atan tih liau liau a ni a. Nimin lamah te pawh engatinge hong hi tih a nih zawk loh, vawiin niah Govt. Bill introduced tura pahrih lai a rawn tih hi, hoi hi a tha lo, a mawi lo a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu Zairemthanga rawn sawi kha a dik a ni. Nimin khan kan hmu hman si lova. Vawiina kan tih loh khan natuk holiday a ni a, a tuk leh holiday a lo ni leh a. Khalaiah khan kan buai ta tlat mai a. (Pu Zairemthanga : Duh leh a hun kha a kimna tur a nih chuan House thutkhawm kha kan tisei mai tur a ni lo em ni ?) Private Member day ah khan hetiang thil pawimawh Government hi, lo put luh a kha tih theih a ni thove. A rei tur a nih loh avangin kan telh a ni. Han dil sela.

PU VAIVENGA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, The Lushai Hills District Village Council Amendment Bill 1985 hi House-ah introduce ka ngen e.

SPEAKER :

Rem lohna a aum em ? Aum lo mau ? Han introduce nghal sela.

PU VAIVENGA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, The Lushai Hills Districts (Village Councils) (Amendment) Bill 1985 hi House-ah ka introduce e.

SPEAKER :

Bill kha in nei tawh nge ka hre lova, in neih loh chuan an rawn semmeng a, tin, ngaihtuah niah khan rawn ken theuh tur a ni ang.

Tunah introduce a ni a. Ngaihtuah hun tur chu la rawn ruat a ni ang a.

Tunah Parliamentary Affairs Minister in introduce tur a nei a, rawn introduce sela, House rawn dil sela.

PU R.THANGLIANA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram Salaries, Allowances and Pension of Members of the Legislative Assembly Amendment Bill, 1985 chu House-ah introduce ka rawn ngen e.



SPEAKER : Rem lohna a awm em? A awm loh chuan rawn introduce sela.

PU R. THANGLIANA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram Salaries, Allowances and Pension of Members of the Legislative Assembly (Amendment) Bill 1985 chu ka introduce e.

SPEAKER : Tunah introduce a ni a. Hemi introduce nan hian financial bill a nih avangin recommendation administration atangin a ngei a. Hei, kan programme Bulletin Part II-ah khan a awm.

Heng copy te hi tunah sem loh a la nih chuan sem a ni ang a. Tichuan a ngaihtuah niah mahni copy theuh kha rawn ken leh tur a ni ang.

Tichuan kan tih leh tur chu Private Resolution a ni ta a. Vawiina kan hna ber tur chu kan la ti lo a ni a.

Balloting a lo lang hmasa ber Pu R. Lalawia ta resolution kan ti hmasa ang a, rawn move sela.

PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, hei resolution tun tum chu pali lai kan nei a. Pawimawh chu ka ti vek tak na a, tunlai kan ram dinhmun leh helai North Eastern in singsak kual dan te ka han thlirin leh nichin lawka kan han sawi tak 'foreigner' chungchang thu te a harsatna kan tawh dante zuk ngaihtuahin order ding lai te chu lo awm bawk thin mah sela tun Assam buaite a kan Prime Minister zahaum takina a rawn chinfelna Kawngah hian Mizoram tana thil tangkai ve tak tura ka hriat leh mipui pawhina kan ngaih pawimawh em em Assam Accord anga Mizoram Foreigners chungchang thu hi cut off year hman ve ni se tiin tun hemi kan private member business 12-naah khan ka rawtna a awm bawk a. Chu chu pawimawh ka ti hle a, hei hi kan Sorkar ding lai pawh hian pawimawh a ti hle niin ka hrie a. Election manifesto an siam No. 1, 4-na page 6-na ah pawh khan dah lan a ni a. Foreigners dan lo anga lo lut hnawh chhuah leh lut tur te dan, tihte.

Tin, he Assembly tun Sorkar ina a jken taka kan Sorkar kalphung dan tur kan L.G. ina a address 9/5 ah pawh khan foreigners te chungchang thu No. 9 ah khan a zawn chhuah leh a thawn chhuah dan te chu top priority pek a ni ang tihte a awm bawk a. Chung avang chuan keima resolution rau rau he House hian khawngaih takin hemi ka resolution No. 12 na zawk hi mia move tir te cho u, Hei kan hriat theuh angin Zirtawpni hi Private member business

chu a ni a. Chuvang chuan helamah No. 12 laiah a lo aum si a. Vawiin hian kan tih hman si loh chuan tun session chhung chu a lo liam leh te pawh a ni ang a, ngai buah hman loh te pawhin a lo aum leh theih bawk a. Tin, tun ang hun hi helai boruak kan ram North Western eng engemaw han chinfei vek lai a ni bawk a. Heng ka ngah hian tuna inbe mek ho hi.... (Speaker : Kha lai kha sawi duah lovin i dil a hih leh dil taup mai la) tiang hian resolution ka han theh ve a ni a. A pawh sawi : lem kan sawi lang duh hrat a. Kha ngaihtakin hmi aiah hian keima resolution rau rau a ni a, tha kan ti tiang lo a nih chuan pass loh theih tho a ni a. Chuvang chuan 12-na hi khangaih takin min move tir hmasa ta mai che u, tih ka rawn dil a.

**SPEAKER :** A awmia chu balloting tih khang tuna pakhatna lo lang kha, kha kha a lo lang ta a. Tin, Pu Lalawia hian resolution pali a nei a. Session khatah panga eia tam neih phal a ni lova, pali a nei a, a thiang a. Balloting ah a tel vek a, kan admit vek a. Amaherawhchu sawi hmasak a duh kha 12-na ah a aum ta tlet a ni. Tichuan pakhatn, ti lovin 12-na kha min lak tir ula, tiin ka hnenah pawh a rawn sawi a. Amaherawhchu balloting in awmia a nei nang, keiin ka lo thlak leh maiin nang ka ti a. Chuvangin hei hi ka power a ni lova. Chuvangin tunah House-ah a rawn ti leh a ni a, in ngai ta dan a ni mai. Kei chuan ka ti thei lova, ka power a ni a. Chu chu House-in eng in ngaihdan ? (Member ten an sawiho hnuin ballot a a lo lan dan angin 1-na move turin House-in a ti ta a) Chuvangin pakhatna chu sawi a ngai ta a nih chu.

**PU R. LALAWIA :** Pu Spaker, hei ka resolution hi khangpui mite leh khaw te deuh ah chengto chu a huap loviau a. Mahse thingtlang mi harsa tak tak khangkaeng tak taka cheng te tan a ni ve thung a. Tunlain mihring khaw hrang hrangah te kan khaus a, kan fapate sipaiah te an tang a, hmun hrang hrangah hna te an thawk a. Chutiang chuan nula tlangval te tan pheih chuan khawi emaw laiah hmangaih thu lo in thawn ve duh cheng te a lo aum bawk a. Chutiang chuan lehkhathawn hi a thlen ran ve theihnan kan ram kilkhaur ami te pawhina a hun taka dan pengngai ang taka lehkha te an hmuh ve theihna turin Branch Post Office hi kan Sorkarin hawng turin Central ah nawr ila ka tihna ang a ni a. Hei hi tunah hian kan ram kan dinmun chu Head Post Office pakhat kan nei a, sub-post office 42 kan nei a, branch post office 234 kan nei a. Village Council 413 kan nei a, hmar bialah 306, chhim bialah 107 a ni a. Chung hmuna thingtlang kilkhaura village council hote khang kan ram rorelna khawla lehkha kalte pawh thil chanchin in hriat tawna reng reng tur chu an hmu ve hlei thei lova kan sawi tak ang khang harsatna kawng tam takah Branch post office a aum loh avang hian thingtlang khaw kil a aum te leh mipui tam zawk iti mai ang, chutiang ang khaw tam tak te chuan hei harsatna an tak mek a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan House hian hriat puina helai mipui thlan te ngei hian he kan

village council aumna khua zawng zawng post office la aum lo, na khuaah hian branch post office chu haung ve ngei ila, tia a naur hi ken mawphurhna mipuite aiauh kan nih ang taka kan mawphurhna niin ka hria a.

Department tena an harsatna em em pakhat chu post creation vang hi a ni a. Chung avang chuan hna thar an ~~esia~~ siam thei lova. Khaw khat atana hnathawktu siam theia chu pahnih pathum, 163/- vel lek lek hlauh te an ni a. Chuvang chuan a sum leh pai senso tura pawh hi chuti teh chiamin a tam lova, manse chutiang aum lohna khua chu kan nei a.

Tin, helalah hian ho kan Sorkar hian kan ngaimawh ngan pheh chuan keimahni in D Post & Telegraph Department pawh hi kan Sorkar hian a la tanpui thei a. Chumi chu non-returnable contribution an ti a, state khan an tanpui ve a, sum leh pai engemaw chen, engemaw zat an va pe ve a. Chung avang chuan Branch post office te chu an hawn belh thei thin a ni. Chuvang chuan he thil hi sawi tam teh chiam pawh ngai lvin mi tinina kan hrist keini MLA te pheh chu a hre leh zual te kan ni a. Kan nial kilkhawr tak tak mipuite dinhaun hre chiang tu kan ni leh zuala. Chuvang chuan he ka thilrawn siam hi a sawina hmunturah leh a State Sorkar pawhin tih tur kan neih ve nan kan tih theihna turin he House hian a ngain pawimawh theihna turin hun pawh la tam lova min pass pui turin he House hi karawn ngen a ni.

SPEAKER : Sawi duh dang in la aum em ?

PU LALHLIRA : Pu Speaker, sawi ve ka duh a.

The resolution hi a tha ang reng khawp a. Amaherawhchu a tak hian keini in Assembly in kan tih tur emaw chu aw ? Pakhatah chuan kan state Sorkar thu a ni lova, Dak in hawn belh hi kan thil tih theihna piah lam kan perview bak a ni pawhin a lang a.

Tin, chu bakah chuan dak in hrim hrim a hi sumdawng department an nih avangin anmahni into-delh tura ngaih a ni a. Thingtlang khaw kil khawr lutuka kum khat a lehkha thawn pali panga thawh thei lote hmuna chuan keini S Assembly hian kan pass in zuk naur teh dawn pawh ni ila heu tur ringawt chuan khaw za dawn laiah dak in department hian post office min hawn pui loving tih ka ring a. Chuvangin keini hemi rorelna in zahawm takah hian kan lo tih teh chiah tur pawh a nih lohna lai a awmin ka lo hria a. Chuvangin member zahawm tak Pu Lalawia pawh yian khami harsatna zawk kha ngaihtuah chiang zawk sela, a department hnena Sorkar hian a tulzia ziakin emaw nawna siam tir zawk a nih loh chuan a tih chi lovang. Tichuan a tawk mai ang tih ka ring a. State Sorkar pawhin a tih theih loh heti laia lo pass leh ringawt mai khaw keini tan hian tih aum ber a ni ang em ? Heng te ai chuan tih aum zawka ka

ngaih ve chu Aizawl khawpui bera kan post office sak zauh theih loh hi sak zauh thuai ni se tihthe chu a awm zawk mah in ka hre zawk nghe nghe a. Chu vhu ka ngaihdan a ni. Chung zawng chu ka han sawi ve duh chu a ni.

PU ROCHHUOGA RALTE : Pu Speaker, kan resolution rawn move-tu kha amah kha a rawn tlan-chhe nghal deuh hlekin ka hria a, he resolution ngau ngauvah chuan.

"This Assembly is of the opinion that Branch Post Offices be opened in all villages having village council in Mizoram" tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu kan resolution neitu khan a rawn move naah pawh khan a Central Sorkar ah nawr ila ka tihna a ni a, a rawn ti a, a rawn tlan-chhe ti tih deuh nghal mai a.

Nichina Champhai bialtuin a rawn sawi tawh ang khan he House zahawm tak hian kan purview tur kan tin kan state ana a purview leh view loh kan ngaihtuah a pawimawh hle a. Hemi post office pheih hi chu Central list a mi a ni a. Chuvangin helai House zahawm taka kan lo pass avanga khami kha an nin an lo hawn thut theih dan a awm bawk lova. Tin, chu lo rengah a amendment zawng khan lo han ti teh reng dawn pawh ni sela, kan dan bu kha han en chuan 128-na 1-na ah khan one clear day hemi a discussion a resolution discussion kan hma in hemi 'one clear day' kha Secretary hnenah a notice tur tih a ni leh tawh bawk a. Amendment a kha chawp leh chilhin helaiah a lo tih theih dawn lo a nih leh tawh bawk si chuan tuna a resolution ang ngau ngau anga kan pass dawn chuan kan state ina purview piah a lo ni bawk si a, engemaw chena thingtlang a village council neite leh thingtlang mi tam tak harsatna shut kian theihna kawng anga lo lang niin thil tha tak ni mah sela House zahawmna kan humna tur zawk in helai hi chu kan resolution putu khan a inhnukdawk thei mai lo'm ni, tih kha ka ngaihdan a ni.

PU J. THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, tawite han sawi ve ka duh a, House a kan thu pass a reng reng hi kan pass tawh te, kan ngaihtuah mek te, kan ngaihtuah zel turte pawh, keimehni Mizoram Assembly in emaw Mizoram Sorkar in an tih theih mai kher hi a ni chuang lem lova, tha kan tih ang te, kan duh dana angte ni se kan tihna a ni ber mai a. Hetah pawh hian kan dan 120-na ah hian a hetiang gian a ziak a "Request for action" a ni mai a. Tunah hian a nih ang angin i pass mai ang u, ka zuk ti chu a ni hrampa lem lova. Helaia kan resolution kan la ngaihtuah leh zel turah pawh hian thingtlang kawngte chu BRTF in la se kan han ti dawm emaw te a lo ni a. BRTF chu Mizoram Sorkar purview reng reng a ni lova, Central Sorkar hnua emaw a lo ni ta a. Amaherawhchu kan tum zawk a leh resolution neitu ina a rawn tum zawk a lang ta chu thingtlang ah hian dak hi chak zawka a kal theihnan, thingtlang mipuite

harsatna lo sutkian theihnan te Sorkar tan pawh a ni vek a. Hetah hian onge tih theih ve kan neih, kan duhzia hi i lantir ve toh ang u rawn ti ah ka ngai mai a.

Tin, amendment to pawh chu a tul hranga pawh ka ti chuang love. Amaherawhchu kan Sorkar lamin pass tul teh runa a ngai lo - nih pawhin, hei hi chu kan Sorkarin ngaih pawimawha lo neiin, Mizorama V.C. aumna khua zawng zawngah hian dak in sub-post office te pawh hi a hawndan te pawh a dap theih lo'm ni tiin tan lo la se ka ti a.

Tin, tuna Mizoram dak in tam zawk te hi chu a in todoh lo reng reng a, hlawh vaka kal zawk mah mah a ni.

Tin, Mizoram Sorkarin nichina mover in a rawn sawi tak ang khan duh se chuan engumaw chen chu tan lak theihna chu a nei thei dawn a. Chuvangin kei a resolution hi chu tha ka ti a. Amaherawhchu a pass a han pass zawng tur erawh chu a ban tam zawkina rem kan tih loh chuan a chak mai zel dawn thove. Sorkar chu ka dem ve erawh chu V.C. aum tawhnaah chuan branch post office kan neih hi chu a theih hram chuan kan ram mipui tan hian tih mak mawhah tuman sawisel tur an aum reng reng lo tha kan ti tlang vek turah ka ngai a. Tha ti lo kan aum a nih chuan thingtlang mipuite hmelma kan ni dawn tlat a, kan ram tan a ni tlat a. Amaherawhchu kan tih kan tih Sorkarin a tih theih reng pawh hi tam tak kan pass tawh kan ti lem chuang lo, kan purview power tur pawh tih tur tam tak kan noi dawn tho a ni. Chuvang chuan a resolution hi tha ka ti a. Ka rawn thlawp a. Amaherawhchu a bawhzui dan erawh chu siam a tha aum mange ka ti a ni.

PU F. LALRAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, he resolution hi tha tak niin ka hria a. Tin, hlawhtling thei phei chu hi se tha leh zualin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu Central Sorkarin ongtiangingnge a ngaih ang tih hi erawh chu dawn pui a ngai a. Avang chu nichina member zahawm takin a sawi tawh ang khan BPO tam takte hi hloh deuh vekin a in manage a, huphurhawm tak niin ka hria a.

Tin, hlawhtling thei phei sela chu tha ka ti leh zual a, a chhan chu ka bial ah khian sub-post office pahnih a aum a, BPO B a aum a, Village Council nei hi khaw 65 an aum a, khaw 40-ah BPO panga an hawn belh chuan leh Central Sorkar tena an tih theih chuan lawmawm hle in ka hria a.

Tin, lo ti hlawhtling thei ta lo ta sela state sorkar hian non-refundable contribution tih kha, kha kha a pe thei angem? Chung pe thei chu ni sela Central tanah pawh thil harsa a niin ka ring love. Chutiang harsatna kan Sorkarin nei te a nih dawn chuan he resolution pawh hi onge a. tangkaind tur toh chiam aum tur tih ngaihndan ka nei a. A chhan chu nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan ka bialah ngawt pawh BPO 40 vel hawn belh a ngai dawn a.

Tin, ram dang dangah, khaw kilkhawr zawkahte pawh BPO tam tak te pawh hawn belh a ngai dawn a. Chung chu Central tanah pawh harsat theih tak tur a ni dawn lo'm ni? Chung ai chuan a pawimawh deuh deuh, a tlangdung lang zawng te hian Sorkarin a newr dan zawng sela. Tin, a tul a nih chuan non-refundable contribution te pawh pak dan te pawh lo zawng sela kan Sorkar hian hawn belh dan kawng kha lo dap sela a tha zawk mai lo'm ni, tih ngaihdan ka nei a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu F.Lalchhawna.

PU F. LALCHHAWNA : Pu Speaker, he rawtna hi thil the deuh mai a ni a. Amaherawhchu eng anga tih puitlin tur nge tih erawh chu ngaihtuah chian ngai tak a niin ka hria a. Ka hriat dan chuan Central Government hian dak in hawn chungchangah hian kan an nei a. A hmangtu mipui population a zir te leh dak in lo sin tawhna atanga dak in thar din lohna tur hlat zawng a zir te in an hawng deuh ber thin a. Chutiang ang dan an neihte chu kan tih danglam tir thei a nih loh chuan he House hian he rawtna zahawm tak hi lo pawmpui te pawh ni ila dan chu kan hoch loh tur a ni a.

Tin, a rawttu khan a ziaak leh a sawi fiahna kha in ang lo deuh mai a a tih kha a tih palh a nih loh chuan a eng zawk nge pawm tur tih hriat a a harsa in ka hria a. Entirnan a Aizawl bialah chuan V.C. nei khua 306 an awm a. Lunglei bialah chuan khaw 107 vel nei an awm baw a, a ti a. Chhimituipui District a kan unawt, nichina ka hmao MLA zahawm takin lawmthu an sawi ngawt pawh kha an tel ve hauh lo mai a. Chuvang chuan a rawtna leh a ziaaka a in ang lo baw a. A chiang nial lo baw a ni. Chuvangin he rawtna hi thil the tak mai, amaherawhchu tih puitlin harsa tak mai niin a lang a.

Tin, he BPO hi thingtlangah khaw tin tan rawtna a awm a. Kan pawmpui loh chuan emaw kan pawmpui avanga thingtlang lama kan hotute kan mipuito hmelma nihna tur a awm chuang lova. Hmelma kan nihna tur kawng pawh he House hian a zawng baw hek lo. Chuvangin rawtna tha tak leh puitlin erawh chu harsa deuh lam a ni mänge tiin ka ngai a.

PU K. BIAKCHUNGNUNGA : Pu Speaker, he kan member zahawm tak Pu R.Lalawia thil rawn put luh hi ruling lama kan member zahawm tak tak te pawh khan a thatzia chu an pha lo theuh a ni awm a, tha an tih tur pawh an sawi a ni. Amaherawhchu hotiang thil kan tih hi a huphurhawm deuh e, Central Sorkar hian a ti thei tak tak dawn em ni ti ang deuh te khan i hon sawi a, a mak ka ti a. Keini chhungpui fa leh engomaw hotiang lo ti chho

tawh tan chuan Central Sorkar meuh ngehchhan inti si ina Mizoram khaw tlemte a dak in dah te hi in han huphurh nghal ringawt a, zin chhuah nikhua te chuan ti theiah in indah te pawh a ni loh si ang a. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu thil tha a nih avang hian sawi ang khan kan Sorkar hian theihtawp han chhuah ve phawt chu a tha lo'm ni aw, ka ti a. A nawr dan loh engemaw chu harsatnate tuna kan member zahawm tak tona an sawi a, an hre deuh sa avang te pawh khan beiscina jab kan nei loh zual tak tak a.

A harsatna hre hauh love hawn pawp ai chuan a harsatna tur pawh hria a, fimkhur toka han bei tur kha, a khan hmel zawk nghe nghe a. Chuvang chuan thingtlanga hei dak in noi lote harsatna chu kan hre thuh a. Sawi chian vak a ngai love. Lakhka a kal fel lohna avang an hnaa tur ngawih ngawih an hloh te a tam ve lom em a, thil tha kan ti a nih si chuan hei hi chu han pawm ve phawt mai ila, han pass ve phawt mai ila. Kan Sorkar hian theihtawp chhuahin tan han la sela. A hlawhtling a nih chuan a lawmawm ang a, a hlawhtling lo a nin pawhin theihtawp an boihna khan lawm-thu kan sawi tur a niin ka ring a. A ongkhaw sawi love a tih a tih apuan a hma a kherh tih ang zia zanga a harsa awm em mai tih nghal ringawt kha chu. Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhawna khan hmelma leh hmelma lote kha a rawn sawi nghe nghe a. Khangte pawh kha min min hmuh hmelmak loh hmelmak loh dan te pawh hi tah hian a awm a ni tih a hre deuh ri ai ruai niin ka hria a.

Hemi House-ah hian hetiang a hmunpui lampang thil ni lovin thingtlang mite mamawh leh pawimawh kan Sorkarin tun hma zawng zawng pawhin hei a lo sawi a. A ngaih pawimawhzia lo sawi lo sawi thintu khan tunah pawh a ngai pawimawh tho a ni tih hi koi chuan ka hre chiangin ka hria a. Chutiang a nihna ang ngai chuan thingtlang lam mi te mamawh ngawih ngawih a nih avang hian pass thei hram ila kan pass loh palh hlah chuan getia a enga khaw lawi love kan hnawl ngawt a nih chuan a hou thingtlang min va ngaihtuah lo em em ve le, campaign lain thil an tih theih hle nen, engtiziango tih theih loh nei hek lo khan, wawin nieh harsatna an tawh tak mai lo, tiin zokhaw lam mipui zawng zawng chuan an sawi lo ang tih hi sawi har tak niin ka hre tlat mai Pu Speaker. Chuvang chuan he thil hi kan member zahawm takin a rawn put luh hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Theihtawp chhuahin tih hlawhtlin tum pawh a thein ka ring a. Kan Sorkar hian hei hi tih hlawhtlin pawh tum sela a tha in ka ring a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, a tha kan tih na chuan ongngah nge kan pass mai loh ang tiin ka rawn rawt ve a ni e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, tlemte han sawi ve ka duh a.

He kan member pui zahawm tak Khawhai bialtuina a sawi hi thil tha em em mai a ni a. Hawn a thetna hi chu kan hnial lo niin a lang a. Ruling member lam a tanga rawn sawitute khan tlema hemi Central mawhpurina ringawta zuk dah kha a dik vek bik love. A resolution neitu khan chieng takin a rawn sawi. Hemi branch post office hi amaha intodelh tura hawn kha dik tak chuan sumdawna thilah duhtusam a ni a

Amaherawhchu Mizoram angah leh hei Arunachal te, Nagaland te angah te chuan mi kan tlem a, kawng tha a ni lova, into-delh nghala hawn kha a harsa a. Chuvang chuan nichina a move tuina a rawt tawh ang khan non-refundable contribution hi Sorkarin a pe thei a nih phawt chuan a hawn lama chu an hreh hauh lo a ni. Post office khan deficit nei thin dawn mah se khati lem utanga va hnawh khah kha chuan an ti thei mai zol a.

Chuvangin Central Sorkar kut a ni, kan tih phak a ni lova kan purview a ni lova, ti anga va dah ngawt ngawt a pawh kha thil fei ber a ni chuang lova. Kan Mizoram Sorkar hian a huam a nih phawt chuan khami an hawna tur thara chuan a deficit lai tur a kha, entirnaah - Khaw pakhat Sokhum tih ah chuan lo hawng dawn ta ang sela, clerk pakhat emaw part time in an dah te emaw a lo ngai ang a. Chu chuan 300/- emaw to lo hlawh te ang sela. Khati laie a dek kal vel kha a hlep chhuakah khan kha kha a tum zo hauh lo ang a. Mahse kha kha Mizoram Sorkar ina a va hnawh khah theih chuan a hawng thei kha a ni mai a, Chuvang chuan Central Sorkar a va dah ngawt a dik ber a ni chuang lova. Hoti laiah hian kan Sorkarin zuamna a nei a nih chuan hemi pass hi a sual chuang lovin ka ring a.

Tin, hei kan Sorkar te hi kan chhuang ve che u a. A dik chiahin nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan, Pu Speaker, All India ruhi mai, zempui zen, sum leh paiah pawh harsatna nei lo tura insawi, Five Year Plan-ah te pawh cheng vaibelchhe kua dawn dawn a hmu tura public hnena insawi thinte an ni a. Hetiang ang non-refundable contribution tlemte te chu cabinet te pawh han thu khawm sela, khaw 100 tan lek te chuan femine relief scheme te pawh an siam mai ang khan ni that thil thu a tih mai theih tur awn a ni a, kang kha. Chuvang chuan harsatna teh chiam a awm ka ring lova. Chutih lain thingtlang mitena post office branch an neih theuh dawn thu an han hriat chuan an hlim dawn em mai a. Tin, Assembly pawh min fak dawn em a. Kan Sorkar te chakna a zarah khan member hrang hrangte pawh hmai huang deuh hlek te pawh kan lo pu ve thei ang a. Chuvangin hemi kan member zahawm tak Khawhai bialtu ina a rawn sawi hi kai ka thlawp a, pass pawh tha ka ti a. Tin, kan Sorkar te chutianga theihtawp chhuah tur chuan ka ngen dah a. Chuvangin pass ngei ila tih ka rawn rawt ve a ni e.

SPEAKER : Pu Zalauma.

PU ZALAWMA : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Lalawia resolution kan sawi nual tawh a. Hei hi Village Council te neihna hmuna tih a ni a, limitation a siam nghal a, resolution hian. Chuvangin Village Council neih lohna te pawh hi nichina member tam takin an sawi anga



khaw lian dauh in 40/53 aumna Village Council nei lo hmunah te pawh khan aum ghei se a tha tho thova. Amah-erawhchu hetiang resolution thil limit lutuk lo pass hi kan hma lak zauh zel dan enin a fang berin a rinawm lo a ni,

Tin, he resolution hi kan sawi tawh angin keimahni U.T. subject a ni lova. Central in agency a nei a. Helai Mizoram pawh Superintendent hovin Post Office, tunah phei chuan DC pisa kawt emi hi sak zauh ni phei se chuan head post office pawh Sorkarin hma lak tumin Head Post Office bak pawh tih zel a tum a ni. Chuvang chuan nichina an sawi ang khan non-refundable contribution an tihte kha dik takin state puitling kan nih hunah kan lo nei thein ka ring a. Tun kan Budget hi Central budget a ni a. State-ah hian Central in an O.K. loh chuan keini lo sawi ve hian aumzia a nei lo reng reng a. Chuvangin he thilah hian Department Central Postal Department ina tan an lak zelna tura kan nawr theihna chu kan Sorkar pawhin helala a mite a dah te officer, senior officer a dah te hnena rawtna siam a, hetiang khulala head office a approve tura tih a ni thin a,

Tin, hetih chung hian kan ngaihtuah tur chu nichina an sawi ang khan neitu chan chan hi a ngai khawp a, India ran hi.

Tunah hian hemi post card ringawt pawh hi aman a te tawh a. Keini anga 650/- hlauh phei hi chuan lei pawh kan lei thei mang lo a ni. Pawisa 50 tunhma 25p kha 50p a lo tling tawh a. Chuvang chuan kan economic resources thilte pawh hi ngaihtuah ve a ngai a. Engpawhnise tuna a resolution a nih ang ngau ngau a thil tul teh chiam a nih ~~la~~ lohna a mover a resolution neitu pawhin hei chu executive lam pawhin a tih theih mai, a tih phei chuan pass pawh a ngai lova. He thilah hi chuan policy aumna Government pawhin hma a lak lai mek leh theih-tawp chhuah lai mek a nih avangin keimahni activity a zir hian kan member te pawhin an constituency theuha hmun pawimawh ah khan kan rawtna kha harsatna kan neih tawh hnuah erawh chuan kan Ministry te pawh ruain tichuan pu lut ta zawk sela a finging kei chu ka hria. He thil hi thil lian tham lo tak, amaherawhchu engemaw chensa thingtlang mite khaw kilkhawr zawk amite tan pawh a awlsamna, communication cha an neih theihne tur a nihna lai chu zuk aum mahse, hetiang anga Village Council neih lohna hmun thenkhet hmun kilkhawr amite pawhin a thlawhbawc an tih angte pawhina neih theihne hial tura hma kan zauhna tur kha, helai la indaidan ni thil tul niin ka hre lova. Chuvangin thil kai lai mek a nih leh Sorkar pawhin hemi postal department pawh ina theih-tawp a chhuah lai a a tul huna recommendation a tul huna thil a recomend duh lo a nih si loh chuan hial hi exccdive in a tih theih mai avangin hei hi he House zangam tak hian a han pass khur hi ngai ka ti lova, duhtusomah hian sam luat hi a aum thei a. Dik takin kan dah apiangte thlang tur hian khaw-velah thil a aum thei bik lova. Ama intahtawlin thil hi a kal chaw ve zel a, department programme pawh hi vovin nia ka rilru puak chhuak phut hi tih tum ma ilang programme leh plan leh scheme a a tel loh chuan emgmah mahni ah harsatna kan insiam mai mai zel a. Chuvangin he thil hi chu executive ina a execute lai mek leh thil Mizoroma postal department

enkawltu hma an lak lai mek a ni a tih hi chiang taka kan hriat avangin policy han siam hman hi a ngaiin ke hre lova, pass kher hi tul ka ti lo tih hi ka sawi ve duh a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu K.L.Lianchia.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, tawite han sawi ve ka duh a. Tha kan ti theuh mai a, amaherawhchu a kal phung a kha kan chiang lo deuh hlek a. Ka han khai-khawm dawn teh ang.

He thij hi kan sawi kan sawi takna a, chiang viauin ka hria, kan thianpa Fana lehkha zial tur atangin a chiangin ka hria a.

Nula kan rimnaah lehkha an zial dawn a, lehkha a lo pai lova, lehkha mi'n pe teh a ti a, an pe mai a. Nang Zuala vaihlo mi'n pe teh a ti a, kan pe a, kan nula rim kha, Khumi nang zial rawh, a ti a, a zu mai a ni a. Chutiang deuh hlek chuan hetiang hi hei kan chal lawk te hi kan hman thiam a ngai a. School lam gh te pawh hian hei deficit aided kan tih fo te hi Sorkarin min enkawl dan chu a hlawbpuh leh a allowance chanve kan tum an ti a, allowance an siam hi chu committee ina an tum tur ang a lo ni ta a. Mahse allowance chanve committee ina an tum tur a kha mipuih an nei si lova, kan ti a. Sorkarah khami tum lehna tur kan han dil leh a, a rawn tum leh a. Ti khan Sorkar pawisa nakin, vawinah te khan hei school tan tih zawng zawng amah leh amah in chaw chhuak khan kan mar phei vek a ni. Chuvang chuan huta post office han tih a pawh hi kan han sawi a, pawisa a ni a, Central tum tur te a ni a, an ti a. Hei, ka bialah, Khawbelah khian kan hawng mek a, dan hian min dal rih mai a ni a. Tin, ka biala kan hawna khawte 2 chu Thinglian a ni a, pakhatmanin an tawmpui lova, in 45 chauh an ni a. Sorkar chu a tek chho ve reng a. Chuvang chuan thil chu a tih thiam dan a zir a ni tihte pawh hi a chiang viauin ka -zuk hre thei a. Chuvang chuan helaiah pawh hian non-refundable contribution tih a te pawh hi kan tum leh chuan Sorkar hi a innawng viau a ni. A chumi bera chu Mizoram Sorkar hian ka tum ang ti sela khami tumna tur fund a kha chu helamah budget lam atangin khami kan zuk tumna tur kha chu Central-ah kan dil chhuak ang a, anmahni leh anmahni an intum ang a, a dek in a kha an han hawng ang a, non-refundable contribution a kha Mizoram Sorkarin Central atanga kan dil chhuah khan kan meet leh ang a, tichuan a khua khan post office an lo nei mai dawn a ni. Chu chu thil tih theih tak tak niq ka hria a.

Tin, thenkhatin helcia han pass a kha an ui em em a. Dik tak chuan executive ten an ti thei tho te an ti takna a. Hemi chon chu kan la to lo chaw chu a la ni a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, engeni kan ui em em ni? Han pass ila, kan executive in han bawhzui sola, a hlawhtlin pawh ka ring a. Nichinah kan mombor zahawm tak Independent seat ami khan chuti tihte a ni a nual a. Mizoram to hi chu kan khuate hi a khat a, phai lam te nena tehkhin pheih chuan khua hi a khat lutuk mah mah zawk a. Chuvang chuan thil harsa lutuk a aum lova, amah leh amah a intum hian a tih tir thei maiin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan khua harsa lutuk a aum lova, he kan House pawh hian pass ila executive ten a bawhzui na tur hlawm Mizoram hmah lai nei miah lo aiauh kalkhawm ten a tul a kan tih a te chu Central Sorker ten pawh a tul dawn a ni a. Tichuan a nakinah a lo hlawhtlina post office a lo hlawhtlina post office a lo hawn zel pawh khan vawin ni a mombor zahawm tak zawng zawng te hia-hia hi chu a petu kan ni ve vek zel dawn tihte pawh hi hria ila. Thil pe thei nihte hi kan chak teh lul nen, a petu kan ni chho zel mai dawn a ni a. Chuvang chuan hetiang atana a han ui em em hi a tha em ni? Pass mai ila enge a pawina aum?

SPEAKER : Kan sawi viau a. Chuvangin sawi bolh mah ila thu thar teh chiam a aum ka ring lova. A move tu khan sawi leh tur a nei em? (Pu R. Lalasia : Kei chuan a tawpahn ka sawi mai ang) A ni maw, a tawpahn i sawi mai dawn nia.

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER. Pu Speaker, nia, kan thu sawi a kha a tha kan ti tlangpui a a ang viau a. Amaherawhchu department emaw ministry emaw helai atanga zuk nawr e tur ni ila. Khaw tin maia village council tena BPO hawn tih chungchang tuah chuan. A ministry leh a department te khan progamme nei a kal an ni hlawm thin a.

Tin, kan resolution pawh lamah hian a time bithlich a aum bawk si lova. Hetia kan han pass chuan ministry kha zuk nawr a, nawr vut vut a, neih nghal duak tur aum ang chite pawh a ngaih theihna a aum a.

Hemi a programme 7th Year Plan chung a ni a maw, 6th Year Plan a ni a maw, hemi postal department communication ministry ina an thil tumah pawh khan, helai emi ten: an suggest onge engkim an lo buatsaih pawh ani ve tho si chuan ang ang pawhin nawr pawh ni ila kan nawr chhuak tak tak dawn chung lova.

Tin, Mizoram chungah hemi 7th Five Year Plan chungin thingtlangah BPO hoti zat hi kan haung ang an tih bak kha chu an hawn hmel bawk lova. Chuvangin helai House ina kan lo chei loh keini ina kan buaipui vak a tulna awmin ka hro lo. Duhthu semah sam luat a aum lo kan ti m-ai thei a. Amaherawhchu a hlawhtlinna zawka kha thir tel deuh hloka kan tih loh chuan helai House ina kan duh ang apiang kan resolve tawp tawp hian awmia a nei lovin # hu House

dinhmuna pawh hi kawng lehlahmah chuan a ti zahawm lo thei ang tih hlauhthawnawm rukna riau keimah mimal chuan awm theiin ka ring a ni.

Tin, non-refundable contribution tih chungchang thua pawh a figure chiah chu ka hre lova, tunah hian Mizoram ina kan lo in comit tawh sa niad engemaw zat kan ba tawh niin ka hria a. Chuvangin khatiang a nih si chuan chuti a nih nak a lain kha kan non-plan contribution tur ringawt a, khua zawng zawng village council nihna zawng zawngah BPO hawnna kan naur dawn a nih chuan Central ah a tih a tih rual a niin ka hre lova. Chuvangin kan member zahawm tak khan helai Lungpho bial a min a sawi ang khan a naur dan a zir a ni e, a ti a, a bial tan a ni emaw tin, bialtu hrang hrang neite pawhin helai hi chu a pawimawh zual bik e ti a an naur a Heilalah District Postal Service te hnenah uluk zawk a tihpui

ti mai ila, an plan leh an scheme leh an programme anga kal theihna chungah kha chuan a pawimawh zual, a nih chuan an dah tho tho ang, rinna thuk tak ka neih avangin he resolution hi chu kan House hi chuan pass kher lovin kan member zahawm tak pawh khan khati lam hawi zawnga, a tlan chak a, tin, chutah chuan he House a kan sawina hi kan ngai pawimawh a ni tih mipui leh a Sorkar lam pawn an hriat a, report a awm a nih tho tho chuan vote kual ngai lovin withdraw thei mai se tiin ka rawn sawm a ni.

PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, nia, hei ka resolution chu kan han sawi nauh nauh a. A pawimawh chu min tihpui tlang viau a. Thil hi a huphurhawm zawnga ngaih tua chuan a huphurhawm sam viau a. Hetiang ang zawnga thil kan chhut dawn a nih chuan sum sen tur hi a ni fo thei lova.

A tingpuih tuna Mizoram a Village Council awm sa BPO la hawn lohna te hi 170 bawr vel niin a lang a. Hei hi lo hawng ta ni ila kan kum khat senso tur chu Sorkarina nuai 9 bawr vel niawm tak a ni a. Chuvang chuan a pawisa lamah chuan a Sorkar atanga mipui mamawh dan te zuk chhut a ram kilkhaur bik kan nih dan te, a bika pek awm tak kan nihna te zuk ngaihtuah chuan sum tlemte kan budget chhut danah pheih chuan point tlemte thil tak tak a lo ni ve a. Chuvang chuan sum leh pai hi kan naur thiam dan a thu a thil awm hi a ni fove. Tin, a mipui mamawh dan hi a sang a. Tlem lai khawvelah hei India ramah ngei pawh state then khat te chu an khua zawng zawng te pawh elec-trified vek an lo ni a. Chutiang atan chuan senso te pawh a sang hle thin a ni.

Tin, mipui harsatna hi kan tawng loh hi a har khawp mai a. Chuvang chuan helai hi ngun leh zuala kan member tepawn min ngaihtuahpui ka duh a.

Entirnan, kan D Finance Minister zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi ta a. Director lamah te emaw postal department lamah te tan la tur angin a rawn sawi a. Khatiang khan a ni ngei pawh hian ka bial khua ami Ringtlei chu min lakpui a ni. Hman niah Director hnenah ka sawi a. A

hei Pu Sainghaka pawhin a rawn sawi a, mahse post creation ban a nih tlat avangin kan ti thei lo a ni, a ti a. An ni heta kan hotu loh kan hruaitu lawk pawh ina an tih theih loh lai hian keini teh lul hian kan tih theih loh dan chu a thuk em em a. Mahsela mipui mamawh na leh mipui ina an tul ngawih ngawihna te thlirin heng thil hi thil tam tham a ni lo. Kum khata maktaduai khat pawh sen lohna chi a hi thil lian tham leh Central Sorkar tana thil tih harsaa kan ngaih hi thain ka hre lova. Eng dang vang mah a he thil hi rawn rawt ka ni lova, a tak tak a mipui kamita ka hmuh a, thingtlang kil khawr a awm an chhungte lehkha thawn pawh hmu mum ai hlei thei lova awmte dinhmun ka zuk ngaihtuah avang chauh a he thil hi rawn rawt ka ni. Nichina member thenkhatin engemaw zawng ang dawn dawna an rawn sawi te kha chu ka ngaihtuahna nen a in person tak tak a ni. Chuvang chuan kan ram hi a rethei a, hmar chhak kilkhawrah kan awm a. Keini ang tluka ram rethei leh changkang lo pawh hi India ramah kan hmu tawh bar lo a ni. Chumi awmia chu kan pawisa hman theih ve tawh atan mih pok te a tlem zia tuna session chhung ngei pawhin kan hmu thei tawh a. Chuvangin kan hotuten central sorkar an dawna ah te pawh scheme dang te pawh rawn siam sela, chungah chuan budget-ah hian pe tam lo che u mah ila kan ngaihtuah sak dawn che tite pawhin an ti chu niin kan hria a, Chungte pawh chuan helaia thingtlang khua te te a hotiang khua harsatna vawin ni ang khawvela lo la tawh te hi kan ngaihpawimawh a he House ngai hian a ngai pawimawh a ni. Kan mipuiten an mamawh a ni, tih hi kan tar lan chuan kan hotu a naur leh tur tan pawh a an lo hnialna post ban a nih tlat avanga an hawn theih lohna te kawng hrang hrang dang pawh a tam ang. Chutiang angte pawh chu House hian kan lo hriatpui a kan mipuige harsatna chu chiang taka kan hmuhpui a kan lo pae pui hlah chuan kawng a awm thei a ni.

A dik tak chuan hei kan Chief Minister te pawh kawng tam takah an chak em em. Chuvangin Central Sorkarina a phal loh ngawih ngawih nichin lawka kan sawi order-ah chuan a phal miah loh a chhungrilah erawh mi mangang te chu chhawmdawl an ngai a ni ang chakma refugee tan ringawt pawh hun rei lote ah nua 9 chuang daih kan hmang thei a. Chung te pawh chu an dil anga Central atangin an hmu leh ang a, keimahni chanvo tur hek chuang lova kawng an hmuh theih kha beisei a nih lain hengte pawh hi an kutah an koah he House hian kan han dah chuan nasa zualin kan teh chak ka beisei tlat a. Chuvang chuan kawng hrang hrang leh hnialna boruak mai mai ngaihtuah lobin kan mamawhna zawk chiah khan zuk chhut ila. Chutiang zawng chuan min ngaihtuahpui hi ka duh tak tak a ni. Chuvang chuan kan Finance Minister zahawm takin hnukdaw se tih ang chi a kha chu, hnukdawh harsa ka ti a. Mahdela kan hotutena helaia assurance min pe a, Central sorkar a theihtawp chhuah a min naur sak dawn erawh chuan chu chu hetah ngai a assurance min pek chuan a pawh ka ti lo.

Hmanah Bangladesh boundary chung-chang thu ah resolution ka siam tawh a. Helaiah kan hotuten a hei kan lo naur e, kan naur zel dawn e, kan naur zel dawn e, an ti a. Re-loteah a hlawhtling ta mai ang khan, tih tur a awm ta mai ang khan vawin niah pawh hian assurance min pek theih dawn erawh chuan hei chu ka hnukdawk thei e. Chuti a nih loh chuan vote lak mai pawh ka duh zawk a ni.

PU R. THANGLIANA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, tloim han sawi ve ka duh a. Hei, kanmember hian thing-tlang a hmangaih nasa em om thin hian ka hria a, a lawmawm viau a. Amaherawhchu resolution a ni a. Resolution hi fimkhur a ngai viau ang tih ka ring a. A chhan chu kan Finance Minister sawi ang khan aum leh aum lo te a hunbi nei lo chite kan ti a, aumze nei lo chite a aum thei a. Hei kan en kan en thin a, thu tha tak chu a ni mai reng ana.

This Assembly is of the opinion that Branch Post Offices be opened in all the villages having Village Council in Mizoram, a ti a.

Helaiah hian thil aumze nei lo ni a ka zuk hriat ve dan chu. Tuna Village Council nei zawng zawng khuaah hian post office hi hawn ni rawh so, tih a ni a. Hei hi an sawi tawh angkhan keimahni sorkar tih mai chi a ni lova. Amaherawhchu Central Sorkar ah hian zu thlen teh mah ila "Nia, a tha khawp mai, hei village zawng zawng hi branch post office-na na na chu pek vek kan tum asin" tih bak chhanna a hlawh pha lo tlat a ni he resolution hian. Engtikah maw tih kha a aum lo reng reng a.

Tunah hian 7th Five Year Plan chhungin emaw kumin chhung emaw chumi kum tin tih ni se chuan aumzia aumin ka hria a. Chuvangin a tuma hi a tha lo hran miah lova. Amaherawhchu a resolution as a piece hian aumzia a nei tlat lova. A pass tu tan pawh thil zahthlak deuh a ni hial hian kei ka hria a, a aum tlat lo a ni "E, kan tum tak asin, 7th Five Year Plan chhungin khaw chuti zatah chuan branch kan hawng ang a, a leh pekah chuan chuti zat kan hawng leh ang a. Chuti chuan a kal darh tawh mai ang" te an ti daih thei a. Hei hi hunbi tuk ni ta sela. Tuna kan hersatna an sawi ang kha sukiang tur a ni a. Chuvang duan thil tha tluangtlang hetiang ang ringawt hi chuan aumzia a nei tlat lo. Chuvangin a tuma hi tha mahse aumzia a nei tlat lo.

PU LAL THANHAULA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, kan sawi lawk ang a.

Hemi resolution a hi duhthusem a ni a. Sorkar thil ti thei kan ni a. Mahse kan tih theih avanga thil zawng zawng tih veka kha a tha kher lova. Pathian pawhin engkim a ti thei a, engkim a ti vek chuang lova. Chuvangin duhthu samah pawh sam luat a aum lo kan ti a ni thei a. Amaherawhchu a aum chin deuh kan sam thiam tur a aum a, thian khawmte ni sela. Tuna dinhmun chu Sorkar pawhin kha e nichina resolution neitu zahawm tak ina a sawi ang khan kan Finance Minister pawn a nei thove, a bial khua amite pawh. A chhanna chu khatiang ang kha a ni a.

Tin, khami piahlamah tunah hian 82, 83, a kan bat te 83 leh 84 a kan bat te chu tunah hian nuai 4 leh sing 9 leh sang 2 leh za 4 leh saum 66 leh pawisa 43 lai a ni tawh a. Tuna 84 leh 85 ami kan la chhut chhuak hman lova. Chuvangin hengte kan rulh theih hma chuan P.T. Department tan hna thawh ngaihna a aum hranpa tawh lova.

Tin, kan ngaihtuah tawh ang khan job ban hi an la hlih loh chuan department harsatna a la ni tho tho a. Chuvang chuan resolution kha a ni ang ang khan pass ta ang ila, kan bei sei ang khan a thling duck duck lo mai thei a.

Tin, lo, pass ta ang reng pawh ni so, a take up tu tura pawh chu kan Sorkar a nih tawh hmo1 a. Chuvangin tunah hian P. & T. Department te nana inbiain tin, hemi department in-charge tu minister central ami pawh lo zin tumin tunah hian programme finalise tunin a awm mek a. Chutiang chu a nih lain, a nihna ang ang hian pass mai lo ilangin tuna kan pawisa bat sa te rulh zawh dan te ngaihtuah chhuah mek zel a, tin, chumi bakah chuan heng te rul zova, P. & T. Department pawhina chak zawka khaw tam zawk a branch post office te a hawn theihna turih inbia in in naur chho mek zel a ni a. Chuvangin vote kher emaw ngai lvoin vawin a Sorkarina a lo bei ang chho mek zela hi, hong a mutan te sut thlak hmasak dan lo zawng a, kan bei chhoh zel dan hichak zawka kan lo bei chhoh loh mek theihna hun hi min lo kian zawk se. Chutiang chuan a resolution neitu pe member zahawm taka pawh kha hemich hian lungawi tawh se langin. A tul a tih chuan a ni pawhin Sorkar ah advice poin thawh chak zawk dan te ngaihtuahpui sela. Chu chu a lawmawm in a rinawm a.

Nichina an han sawi fiamthu tak ang khan Head Post Office hi sak zawh lawk loh 82 loh kum laihawl vela sak tur a ni a. Chu chu sak zawh theih loh a ni rih a. Harsatna hrang hrang a awm a ni thei a. Khimi atan khian P. & T. Department hian cheng 4500/- thla tin P. & T. hian Head Post Office rawtna turin a seng a. Chu chu kum hrih kum thum a lo ni tawh nghe nghe a. Chuvangin hengte hi tih zawh hmasak a nih phei chuan a awlsam loh zual ang tin ka ring a. Chuvangin resolution neitu pawh khan chutiang chuan min pawm sak selangin a lawmawm khaup ang.

SPEAKER : Awa, thil kan hro chiang tawhin a rinawm a. Assurance pek a sorkar lam atanga khatianga withdraw chi vak pawh a lang lova. Tih mek a ni a, tuna kan liability to pawh kan CM khan a rawn sawi a. Tin, Minister te pawh an rawn zin a, lo sawi theihna chance pawh a la awm awm a. Chuvangin holala a move-tu ina village council nei zawng zawng a khuaa BPO awm vak tura assurance pe tura a rawn a nih phei chuan sorkar tan khan a harsa a ni mai thei a. Kha lam kha punlun lam lova a thawh tlan dan tihchak dan, a khua zawng zawng ni lo meh se a tul zualah te chuan a tih hmasakah chuan tang sela a tul zual lai kha. Chuti zawnga thawk chak tura tan hana chu tunah khan CM khan a rawn sawi a.

Chul-aiah chuan a lungawi thei mai em? A nih chuan kan sawiho baw a, a tha alawm, i in-withdraw thei mai em ni? (Pu R. Lalawia : Kha laiah kha chuan, a bawh-zui takah chuan kei hi chuan khua zawng zawng a awm tura bei hi ka phut tlat a ni. Khami ni lova tam lutuk anga kan ngaih kha chuan) Vote kan la ang, chuti chu.

"This Assembly is of the opinion that Branch Post Offices be opened in all the villages having Village Council in Mizoram" tih a ni a. Hemi hi a tha e, pass ila a tha ang ti apiangin 'remti' ti rawh u le, kut dinglam phar bauk ula, awle, remti lo apiangin 'remti lo' ti rawh u le. Remti lo zawk ang chak a ni mau, a tla a nih chu.

Tunah resolution No. 2, Pu Zairem-thanga.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka resolution chu -

"This Assembly resolves that in the matter of issuance of licence for alcoholic liquor the Provision of Section 27 of the Mizoram Excise Act, 1973 should be complied with in letter and spirit". tih a ni a.

Mizoram Excise Act hi Assam Excise Act 1910 leh Nagaland Excise Act 1967 te entawna siam a ni a. Hemi danin a tum hemi Mizoram Excise Act a kan hmuh chu - "To control the import, export, transport, manufacture, sales and possession of alcoholic liquor and intoxicating drugs and to provide for the imposition of duty to excise thereon in the Union Territory of Mizoram, and for matters connected therewith" tih hi hemi danin a tum chu a ni a.

Tin, Chapter 6-naah hian hemi dan bung 6-naah hian "granting of licence permits and passes" tih a awm a. Chutianga licence te permit te pass te hemi chungchangah hian pek a nih theih na tur chuan hemi bung vek section 27-na ah hian - "A certain men of local opinion" tih a awm a ni. Hemi ah hian "before licences are granted in any year for the retail sales of any intoxicant. The collectors shall take such matter in such manner as may be prescribe. As many but enable him to a certain local opinion in regard to the licency and location of shops" tih a awm a ni section 27-ah hian. (Speaker : 26-ah i ti a maw ka ti a) 27-naah hian Pu Speaker, ka sawi sual palh a ni mai thei. (27 a ni a rec-ord dan chuan) 27-ah hian chapter 6 section 27 ah hian.

Tichuan heta collectors a tih hi, chumi public opinion la tura collector a tih hi definition-ah chuan "Deputy Commissioner collectors include a Deputy Commissioner and any officer whom the administration may by notification appoints or declares to be a collector for the purpose of any provision of peace act" tih a awm a ni.

Aw le, ti chuan hei excise act Mizoram Excise Act 1973 hi enforce a lo ni ta a. Hei hi Mizoram pum ti ti a tling ta niin a lang a ni. Hemi hman thuah hian ti ti a tam ta em em a. A hman chungchang hrim hrimah pawh in mawh-puhna ang chite a tam ta mai a. Political party te Sorkar te pawhin tu tute emaw mawhphuh a tum ta om ni tih a ngaih theih in thil chhuahte a awm ta fo mai a.



Hoi hi kan session hmaseah pawh khan kan sawiho tawh kha. Khami a kan sawiho khan a khawikhawmna ang deuh hlekin kan Chief Minister zehawm tak khan hemi chungchangah chuan Excise Act hman hi a chhiet a thatah kan tih a ni a, sorkarin a mawh kan phur a ni tiin a sawi a. Kha kha a pawimawh hlein a patling hlo a, a ropui hlein ka hria a. Amaherawhchu hun lo kal zela hei thil han hmuh mei thoih press communique August ni 5 kumin khan Sorkarina ina a chhuah niin a lang a, a tawpah hion with compliment of DIPR & T Aizawl tih a ni a. Hei hi Sorkar thu chhuak a ni, Khami kha Mizoram pum pui miah theh darh chiam niin a lang a. Ngun taka han en khan kba thil ka a accurate vek lova. Sorkar thu chhuah meuh atan chuan thil thenkhat khat phei kha chu awm lo pawh a tih theih viau a ni. Khami press communicate khan hetiangah hi a awm a. P.C. Ministry hun lai 1981 khan P.C. Cabinet in ngun take ngaihtuahin ni 12/3/81 khan he dan hi hman turin an ti tlu a. Zu lak luh leh zu licence te pek an resti a. Amaherawhchu rules an la peih loh avangin a khawtlai hret a. 1983 December thla chuan rules chu an siam peih fel vek a. He dan hi hman mai an tum a tih paragraph a awm a. Khami a sawi ni ni 12/3/81 ah khan hemi thu P.C. Sorkar lai khan Council of Minister-in-ngohtuah a ni reng a ni, Hemi dan hi hman tura Department in an rawn rawtna ah chuan condition awmin he dan hi hman theih tur angin kha Council of Minister khan tih a ni a. A pui borah chuan pawisa chu chu staff te tan pawisa tam tawk central ah dil chhuah zet a chutah post te create a hemi hi kan enforce dawn a nih chuan a hman changtlung taka staff kan neih a ngai a ni, tiin, enforcement staff te, a bik tak pawhin khami Council of Minister khan an thlir a, an sawi a. Chung chu Department in lo bawhzui sela. Chutiang a Central Sorkar te an ngen chhuah theih chuan chung hunah chuan post create tur in rawn put up leh se, enforce theih a ni ang chu, tih a ni, awmia takah chuan.

Engpawhnise hemi dan hi kan sawi tak ang khan 1973 a pass kha a ni a. Hei hi ngun taka kan thenawm state te acts entawna tih a ni a. A tha thaw khat viau a ni. Kan chhiar tak angin he danin a tum hi zu zaurhna permit pek chhuah ringawt a ni reng reng lova. Zu te leh drugs tin rong te ti mai, khuahkhirhna dan hi a zuk ni a. Zu permit pek chhuah hi chu a ve pakhat chauh a ni, a pawimawhna lai zuk thlir chuan, a dan a lo awm tak bawh siah chuan.

Amaherawhchu hemi press communique bawh hi, han chhiar han chhiar leh hian, chutih hun chuan inthlan a lo hnai tawh a, inthlan dawn hnaich he zu zawrh theihna leh khap theihna Excise Act han hman chu election atan leh party atan a pawh theih an hlau a. Chumi avang chauh chuan ro lote atan chuan thulh a, do dan hi PC Ministry khan hman ngoi an titlu fel vek tawh a. A hman theihna tur rules pawh kha ministry hun laia siam fel leh peih vek a ni tiin an sawi a. A rules chu department khan an buaipui chho zel a, PC Ministry hun lai khan kum 1983 ah siam poih a ni reng a ni.

Tin, May, 1984-ah Congress a lo sorkar ve a. Fimkhur taka kalpuin rawn awm zawng zawng an rawn a. Finance Minister ngoi pawhin political party zawng zawng, sakhaw pawl domination hrang zawng zawng, vantlang organisation zawng zawng, sorkar hnathawk inzawm khawm federation leh mi langsar zualto sawmin ama office-ah August 11/84 an an sawiho leh a. Amaherawhchu he inkhawmnaah hian a dik takin

political party lian ber jakhat PC party chu a tel miah lo. Chutiang bawkin Kohhranho tihah pawh chhimlam. Baptist Kohhran chuan hemiah hian an tel lo tih an sawi bawk a ni. Domination hrang zawng zawng han tihah chuan Pu James Dakhuma te lehkhawh phei chuan kan ramah Kohhran pawl 64 an aum tawh a, an ti a, chung zawng zawng chu an rawn lovin a lang a ni. Engpawhnise chulam chu tawk sela.

Tunah hian majority chak tak neiin, Congress (I) in Mizoram Sorkarna a lo siam ta a. Chu chu Sorkar ngei chuan he Mizoram Excise Act 1973 hi enforce a lo ti thlu ta a. Chutiangin hman a lo ni ta a. Chumi vang khami vang ti a inpuh in puh pawh a dik bak chuan engemah sawtna a aum chuang lova. Tute emaw kan puh thluk theih chuan mipu in he enforcement hi condemn em avangin kan tan a hlawk mahna tiin mi tute emaw in lo va puh an tum a nih ngawt loh chuan midang va puh kha hman tlakna vak a aum tawh lo niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu chutih laiah chuan hemi kan Sorkarah hi chuan nichina ka sawi tak ang khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhin hman budget session-ah pawh khan a mawh chu a chhiat a thatah hemi Sorkar phurh vek tur a nih thu kha Chiang takin a sawi tawh a. Chutiang a lo nih ah chuan hemi dan chutiang a kan hmang a nih chuan nichina ka rawn chhiar tak dan bung 6-na chang 27-na hi a nihna angin hman ni lovin a lang a ni. Hei hi hman niah ka zin pawhin Assam ah chuan Gauhati ah ka ngaihven a. Assam Acts ah chuan khami public opinion han lakna tura kha chapter 6-na bawk 28-na bawkah a aum a ni, kan ta ang bawk chiah kha a ni. Heta mi - hi Assam Acts ami kan lak niin a lang a ni. Assam Act Chapter 6-na Section 28-na, hemi buah chuan phok 19-na hnuaiah khan a ni a. "Before the licences are granted in any year of the retail sales of any intoxicant, the collector shall take such measures in accordance with rules to be made by the State Government in this behalf and may beg to enable him to a certain local public opinion in regard to the licences and location of shops" kha chiah kha Assam danah pawh a lo aum ve a ni a.

Tichuan kan ngaihven chuan kan dan hi hemi chapter bung hemi section hi licence an pek chhuah dawn in an strict hle a ni tih an sawi a ni. Hemi licence titute ka zawhin. Amaherawhchu keini hemi dan kan han hman vena ah hi chuan sawi dan thenkhatah leh chanchinbu thenkhat a chhuah dan thenkhatah phei chuan nichina sawi tak hemi press communique pawh ina a sawi August ni 11/1984 a Finance Minister in tu tute emaw ama hnena leng tur a sawm a, hemi thu an sawiho a kha, hemi chapter 6-na leh section 27-na hmang ta anga in ngaihna he Sorkar hian a nei emaw tih turin sawi leh chhuah a aum nual mai a. Zu zawhna licence emaw permit emaw pek chhuah dawn hian khami licence neitutena dawr an siam tur hmun local public opinion kha a lak hriat a ni lo.

Licence hi tute emaw a pe tutur a ruat ten an pe chhuak chawt mai a. Chutiang chuan an dahn laiah dawr an hawng chawm mai a. Tah chuan an zuar ta nuai nuai mai niin a lang ber mai a. He dan hi kan hmang rau rau a nih chuan a nih anga hmangin dan hi i zawm ang u, tiin hemi ka resolution hi chuan ka rawn rawt a ni.

Hei hi a pawimawh em em mair a. He-  
tianga local public opinion hi kan lak ngat dawn chuan,  
zu zawhna licence hi dik tak chuan hnawh sak khawp kan  
ramah hian pek chhuah a har fu mai thei a ni.

Heimi thuah hian ti tina mai maih  
tute nge ni local public chu ni ang, tih zawhna a awm leh  
thin a. Amaherawhchu locality ah hian public opinion hi  
chu a awm zel a ni. Kan hriat theihna tur chuan pawimawh  
chu V.C. te pawh a ni a, Kohhran te pawh kan zawm zel a,  
YMA te pawh a huam a, MHIP te. Chutiangin vantlang inkhawn  
te pawh kan theih a ni a. Local public opinion lak dan chu  
a awm a ni. Bazar pheiah pawh hemi zu dawh hi licence nei  
lo mi engmaw zat an zuar a. Bazar pheih vela public opinion  
lak a nih kan hre lo. Chutiangin Tuikual huam chhungahte  
pawh a awm a. Tuikual public opinion lak a nih kan hre lova,  
chutiangin hmun dangahte pawh. Hemi dan hi kan hmang rau  
rau a nih si chuan hemi section 27-na a nih angin i hmang  
ang u. Mahse permit/licence kan pek tawh te hi dan ang lova  
permit pek chhuah, dan lo anga zu zawhntir kan ni te a nih  
hi. Hei hi a the lova. Dan hi kan hmang rau rau a nih  
chuan dan ang hian i ti ang u, ti a rawna a nih hi. Chuti-  
chuan tuna kan permit pek zaung zaungte pawh hi hnukkir leh  
vek ila dan angin a bulah i tan ang u tih rawna a ni a.

SPEAKER :

Kan tawp rih ang a, dar 2-ah  
kan tan leh dawn nie.

Recess till 2:00 P.M.

2:00 P.M.

SPEAKER : Resolution No. 2-na move-tu in a move tawh a, sawi duh chuan sawi rawh u le.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, nichina resolution Aizawl North bialtu zanawm takin a rawn sawi kha rawn support ka duh a.

Hemi kan Excise Act hrim hrim kan zuk en chuan hetiang hian a ziak a - "An Act to control the import, export, transport, manufacture, sales and possession of alcoholic liquor and an intoxicating drugs and to provide for the imposition of duty of Excise thereon in the Union Territory of Mizoram and for matters connected therewith" tiin a sawi a. Kha kha a Act in a tum bulpui ber a ni a. Kha kha Mizo tawnga kan dah chuan alcoholic ruin theih lam pang thil in chi leh dandawi mihring ti rui thei chi he control-na tur te, a lak luh te, athawn chhuah te, a phurhna dan te a siam dan te an neih dan te, chumi control-na tur an tih chu a zuk ni a. Amaherawhchu tuna kan han hman dan tlangpui ah hian zu permit pek chhuah nan hman a nih lai hrim hrim a pawh hi Mizoram a tan thil the lo tak leh hei, Mizoram mipui zawng zawng a bik takin Kohhran member hrang hrangte thinzung tibuaituah a tang chho ta a ni a.

Hemi tuna kan Ministry a lo din hman hian P.C. Khan Sorkarna kum 5 dawn lai kan hman a. Khami chung khan hemi Excise Minister in-charge ah ka awm thin a. Central Sorkar hian tum 4 hemi hi Zoram Sorkar nena kan ti ti puina 1978 atanga 1983 a ni a. Chutah chuan Mizoram Sorkar aiawhin kei pawh ka zuk kal thin a. Heti lai kan ngaihdan te, tum khat chu Prime Minister te nena sawiho a ni a. Tum khat chu Finance Minister nena sawiho a ni a, tum 2 dang ah erawh chuan Excise and Custom Minister te nena sawi a ni. Chuta kan zuk sawi ber a chu, 1973-ah hian Congress Ministry hmasa khan Mizoram Excise Act hi siam tawh a ni a. Chumi dungzui chuan mi 26 pawh zu phalna permit pek a ni tawh a. Amaherawhchu hei hi kan renew ta chuang lo a ni, kan ti a. Kan renew lohna chhan hi a Excise Act a hrim hrim hi chu a chhiatna hrenpa a awm lo. A chhan chu Excise Act item zingah khan zu hi chu pakhat a ni ve mai a. Hemi bakah hian opium te, kanja te, LSD te, heroin te, narcotic ho reng renga hi a zuk khap vek a ni a. Hei hi ram leh hman tana thil hlawhawn leh thil tul tak a ni. Amaherawhchu zu permit pekna atana hman kher khera hi chu Mizoram mipui ngaihdan a ni lova. Zoram Sorkar lo ding reng renga hi mipui tam ber vote neitu tam berina an thlan tina lo ding a ni a. Khaw tina in kal chuan veng tina luh dawnah leh chhuah dawnah "Kan vengah zu lak luh leh sak phal a ni lo" tiin YMA loh VDP leh Kohhran te tangrualin an tar zel a. Chuta tang chuan mipui ngaihdan a chiang a. Chuvangin he dan a hi hman loh ni lovin hman pawh ni langin Excise duty atangin pawisa lut ringawt pek chhuah nan hian kan hman thei lovang tih kha PC Sorkar dinhmun a ni thin a ni.

....131/-

Tin, chu bakah hemi a Act hrim hrim hi kan ramah 1973 a siam a lo nih hian section 6-na bung 27-na dan angh chuan zu permit hmun pakhatat lo pe ta dawn ta ang ila, tin, bar emaw lo po dawn ta ang ila, tin, khamite kham a zaurhna tur dawr emaw lo haung dawn ta solang mipui vantlang ngaihdana kha collector DC in a lak hmasak loh chuan kha kha tih theih a ni lova. Chuvang chuan Excise Act hi lo hmang pawh ni ila zu permit pek nan hrim hrim hi chuan mipui ngaihdan kan lak ni niah a tih theih dawn chung lova. Chuvang chuan Mizoram Sorkar chuan zu permit pek nan hi chuan a hmang thei lo a ni tih kan point a ni thin a ni.

Tin, chu bek lehah chuan kan ramah hemi Indian Foreign manufacture liquor, sap zu kan tih ang a hi tuman an la siam rih lo a, a factories a te pawh la siama la ni tih lo a. Tunah Sorkar sum lak loh tur thlahlel ringawt hian he dana hi lo hmang ta ila zu chungchang thu kher kherah hian. Zu permit hi lo pe chhuak te ila, kan tih hmasak ber ngai ta a a chu, whole sale dealer kham Rajas-then atangin emaw Sikkim atangin emaw Haryana emaw kum-khet ah cheng vaibolchhu 10 man dawn lai kha zu kha a zu phur chhuah a ngai dawn ta a. Chuta tan chuan Mizorame pawisa mi thingrema awm mai mai kha ram pawnah kan vawh chhuak tihna a ni a. Chu chu a rawn lut kir leh dawn lova. Khati lai kham a fee-ah Sorkar chuan cheng vaibolchhu 1 lai lo khawn tan reng pawh nise kha kha thlahlelhaum a ni lova, tiin kan sawi thin bawk a. India Sorkar chuan zu permit chungchang thu kher kherah chuan chu chu a pawm hle bawk a ni.

Tin, a point dang leh kan sawi leh thin chu mipui ina an remtih loh ang thi a kha lo issue ta ilangin a democratic principle thil hrim hrima kha kan va bawhchhia tihna ang a ni ang a. Min thlang tlingtute Sorkarin thil ti sela, a tih anga kha kan ti thei lo, kan bawhchhe lui, an duhdana kha kan zah lo tihna a ni ang a. Chu chu kan tih theih lohna chhan a ni tiin kan hriil bawk a ni, tah chuan an pawm viau a ni.

Tin, a Excise Act hrim hrim chungchang thua chuan heti lai a problem kan neih thin, entirnan-opium zuarte Burma lam atangin an lo kaltlang a. Tin, entirnan Heroin zuarte pawh Burma lam atangin an rawn kal tlang a, Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah an man a awm thute kan sawi a.

Tin, Burma ramri khimi Vaphai bul phei leh farkawn tlang dung phei ah phoi chuan tu chin tih hriat loh in opium siamnan poppy te an ching thin tih kan te kan report a. Chu chu kan police te pawhin an sam thin a ngai a. Chuvang chuan Excise hrim hrim constable te leh Mizoram pawh kan mamawh a ni ti pawh kan sawi a. Chu pawh chu Pi Indira Gandhi Sorkar pawhin a pawm hle a ni. Chutiang chu kan dinhmun a nih tak avang chuan hei tun huah politics thil a in puhmawhna te a lo chhuak a, kan Chief Minister zahaum tak pawhin hmun hrang hranga an sawina ah PC Sorkar kham heti lai a press communique ah a move-tuina a rawn sawi tawh ang kham leh hmun hrang hrang chanchinbu ah te kan hmuh tawh engin 1981 March 12-naah cabinet-in an lo ngaihtuah a, tah chuan zu zaurh chu an remti a laum lo tih ten an rawn sawi

ta a. Chu chu thu dik chanve a ni a. 1981 March 12-ah khan PC Sorkar be cabinet khan kan ngaihtuah chiah a ni. Chuta kan ngaihtuahnaah khan a decision lian bera chu, hemi Excise Act a hi enforce a, kha kha department in propose a ni a. Chumi kan propose-na chhana pawh chu India Sorkar te nena kan sawiho hnuah zu zawrhnan ni chuang lem lo, drugs chi hrang hrangte leh khatiang mipui tana a tha lo kan rama awm thin kha mumal zawka kan tihreh theihna tur zawka a Act a hi enforce a ngai a. Kha kha Council of Minister in rem a ti a ni. Amaherawhchu on condition a ti ta a. Subject to the following condition a ti a. Chuta chuan pakhatnaah chuan India Sorkar hnenah pawisa hi tih belh a ngai a ni. Chumi hmuh chu a pawimawh ang a ti a. A pahnihnaah chuan post create chungchang thua tuna kan pawisa neih mai atang hi chuan a daih lova. Chuvangin la siam vak loh ni se tih a ni a, 3-naah chuan pawisa a hmuh hnuah pawh a hnathawktu turte hmun kha, pawisa in a a rem theih ang zela siam ni se tih a ni a. Hetah hian zu zawrh phalna a sawiin a sawi lo reng reng a, Minister thu khaumin a rel thlukah khan. Amaherawhchu zu zawrh phalna rel thlu ni awma press communicate sorkar thu chhuak meka hetiang tar lan te hi awm a ni lova, Sorkar tih awm a ni lova, Sorkar mualphona thu dik chanve a ni. Zu zawrh phal thu kha cabinet meeting 1981 March 12 ami khan a rel lo reng reng a ni pakhatmah.

Tin, kan lo hriat leh zel danah chuan Rawpuichhip ah August 24, tun kumah te, tin, South Hlim en August ni 10, tun kumah te khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak chuan hetiang te hian a sawi niin kan lo hre leh a. Excise Act hmang turin rem an lo ti diam tawh a, PC Sorkar te khan a ti a, chu chu thu dik a ni. Hman dan tur kawng chu kan ngaihtuah chho a ni. Amaherawhchu tah khan zu permit chungchang thu erawh chu kha khan a kawh chuang lo a ni. Tah chuan Chief Minister hlui Brig. T. Sailo chuan inthlan a hnaih em avangin hei hi dah rih ni selangin tiin lohkhathui hring ngeiin a ziak alawm, tihte sawi chhuah a ni a. (Speaker : Kan ti buai ang che aw, resolution a move thu khan sawi zaunan a bul a rawn tan a. Amaherawhchu heta a sawi hi rules 27-na hman ni fawh se tih kha a ni a, zu zawrh licence issue kan ti lo, kan tih lama inhnial takan tum a nih chuan a point kha a fuh dawn tlat lo a ni) Ka rawn sawi ang a, hun a tlem thei ang berih ka rawn hmang a.

PU LAL THA-NHAULA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, thu dik chanve sawia puhna kha tlem han sawi lawk ka duh a. Khami a ramasawi chhana kha a dik a. Amaherawhchu a chanve a lo tlakna leh a lo hlawhtlin tak zawkna chu subject to the following condition an tih pahnihnaah khan chutianga Excise Act lak luh a lo nih a chhiah kan lak luh fel atang chuan tih a tel a ni. Chutichuan Excise Act hman ringawt khan chhiah a awm thei lo reng reng a, zu zawrhna permit peka chhiah lak tur chauh a ni, hemi atanga 3 per cent hi a ni leh nghal a. Chuvang chuan thu dik chanve a ni lo a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zu-ah chauh a ni lova, keini siam chawp pawh a ni lova, hemi 3% hi khawlah pawh, chhiah khawnaah reng reng chuan staff pay a hman pualna hi Parliamentary Act a awm a ni, zu fee ringawt a ni lo khe khan a sawi chu. Nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan zu hi Excise item zinga pakhat a ni ringawt. Tah chuan he tiangah hian thil chu a rawn kal chho ta zel a. Tah chuan ni 16.12 ah pawh khan he thu ngaihtuahna a awm leh a ni a chhan chu Central Sorkarin 1973-ah dan lo awm tawh kha enge in rawn tih chhoh dan zel kha hriat an rawn duh ta a ni. Parliament dan vek hian Act hi vawikhat siam a nih tawh chuan thla 6 chhungin a supporting rule siam tur a ni a, chung a siam loh a nih pawhin a rang thei ang bera siam tur a ni a, 1973-a siam a nih takah khan Central Sorkar chuan a awm a ni tih an Chiang em em a, Mizoram Sorkar pawh min seapui a. Kutii lam atangin hriat duhna an nei leh ta a ni. Chutah chuan a ni lehkhathui hringin ziak tih te kha a rawn awm tak ni. A ziak dan chu hetiang hian a ziak a ni. "This is not opportune time in view of the forthcoming election, public may attribute motive (Member ten kut an lo beng ) lo la beng mai suh u, a tha zawk nghe nghe mai thei a ni, lo ngaihtuah sela, Pu Speaker, please discuss with L.G. and put him in picture" a ti a. Hetah hiah zu zaurh thu a lang lo a ni, a Excise Act hi enforce tur a nih leh nih loh thuah. Kan Larsapin hriat a lo duh ta a, Kan Chief Minister hlui chuan Minister in-charge kha a ko ta a, an sawi dawn a. Chutah chuan Central Sorkar nend kan lo sawihona zawng zawng zu permit chungchangahto section 27-na hi kan hman duh dawn a, Chapter 6-na hi. Chuvangin hemi hi kan hman chuan engti kawng mahin zu permit kha kan pe thei chuang lovang tih kha kan sawi thin a nih avangin kan LG pawhin kan Sorkar dinhmun hi hre Chiang rawh se Excise Act hman avang hian zu permit pek chhuah a entir chuang lo, chapter 6-na section 27-na chuan a Dawr a kha hawn a nih hmanin DC collector te khan khati laia mipui awm khawm te a veng neitute ngaihdan an la khawm tur a ni an an ti a, chumi a chu kan lak tur dawn avangin hemi hi a khawm chuang love tiin Larsap hnenah pawh sawi ni rawh se tiin ziakna zu permit pek chhuah tur tih hetah hian pakhatna a awm lo a ni.

Chuvangin kan Chief Minister ngai pawhin kha lehkhathui hringa ziak tih kha rawn la sela, zu permit pek thu kha a chuang em ? House hi entir rawh se, a chuang lo a ni. Kha kha thu dik chanve a politics a inpuh chhiatna a ni. Chuvang chuan tuna kan rawn move taka chu section 27 chapter 6-na n a sawi angin localities hrang hrang an pek tawhna te pawh hi tuna zu dawr awm tawhna Khatla te, Bungkaun te, Bazar te leh Lungliah hmun hrang hrangah mipui ko khawm leh rawh se, mipui ngaihdan la rawh se, tih hi ka rawn move a ni a, chu ch kan Sorkar hian ti ngam se kan duh a, min vote puitlin sak ngai se kan duh a ni.

SPEAKER : A subject a chu section 27-na hi ngaih pawimawh ni rawh se tih hi a rawn mive a ni. Chuvangin zu permit issue tur leh tur loh ah inhnial a ngai lo, point a sawi mai a ni.

PU ZALAWMA :

Pu Speaker, a point takah sawi ka tum a. Hei kan resolution hi a point chu Excise Act hman hi member zahawm tak Pu Zairemthanga'n Excise Act hman hi Mizoramah awm a ti a. Amaherawhchu a hman danah hian dan ang lo deuh hei section 27-na kan en chuan public opinion te la fel diam a zawhna hmun leh a licence neitu ten khami business an tihna tur atan public opinion lak nise tih hi a point ni main a lang a. Excise Act hi Lunglei bialtu zahawm tak rawn sawi ang khan 1973 khan he dan hi siam a ni a. Hei kan hriat angin President in ni 17th April, 1974 khan Mizorama hman theih turin a rawn approve ta a. Tichuan a in chiah ta vang vang a, rule te siam a lo ngai a, rules khan thuan a ngai ta a. Vanduai thlak takin 1978 ah khan a dan bul siamtu Congress Ministry a tlak tak vang khan kan PC unu ten Sorkarna an rawn siam ta a. C Chutah chuan Lunglei bial MLA in a sawi ang khan ni 12.8.81 khan cabinet-ah a enforde dan hi Excise Act Mizorama onforde dan tur hi cabinet an kim hle a ni, hei hi ngaihtuah tham a tling a, Congress Ministry pawh a hmanna turah a fimkhur hle reng a, waviin thlang hian a la fimkhur tluan chhuak reng a ni.

Amaherawhchu chumi dan enforcement of W Excise Act 1973 hi hman a lo nih dawn chuan sensitive tak mai Kohhran lam te leh eng engemaw a nih avangin tiin condition thenkhat siamin leh a hman dan turah hian hei State in kan UT Sorkar in budget kan neih tlem si a, Rs. 6,66,000/- chauh mai provision a awm a. Chuvangin post 52 pawh hi han fill up dawn ila harsatna kan tawk dawn a. Engpawhnise hemi enforcement atan hian department in nuai 2 tal hetiang a in process a nih chuan hetiang hian staff chhawt dan tur leh thil dang pawh hemi exceed lo hian kumin atan chuan lo siam rawh se tiin cabinet in thu a dah a ni.

Tichuan chumi hma indaih lohna a nih chuan 3 per cent tal hi nichina member zahawm tak Lunglei bialtuina a sawi ang khan hmei kan hman hnu a Revenue lo kal hi post create zel nan kan la hmang dawn nia tiin thu chah a ni a.

Amaherawhchu hmei hman tak tak thilah hian entinng e ni ang tiin department process tura an tih lai khan Finance Minister in Chief Minister zahawm tak hnenah 8.12.83 khan a sensitive hle mai a, engtinng e ni ang tiin a va rawn niaum tak a ni. Chutah chuan kan Chief Minister chuan LG pawh hi hriattir ni ve se comment kan pe hmam rawn ni ve se ti niaum tak a ni. Chutiang chuan LG pawh sawi puin Minister in-charge chuan LG nen kan discuss a ho thil hi Chief Minister ngaihnan in inthlan dawn 1983 December ni tawh a inthlan hma hian hmang lo ila tih dahin a awm a ni. Chief Minister ngaihnan 8.12.83 khan chutah chuan rem tih vek angin a awm a. Amaherawhchu inthlan hnaih avanga sensitive issue a nih avangin inthlan zawh a hmanna tur rilru chu an pu nge pu lo chu ka hre lova, an hmang ngei ang tih erawh chu common sense hian a hriat theih mai a. Chuvang chuan he thil hmannaah hian a rawn pu luttu chuan a hnial chuang love tih chu waviin niah hian a Chiang hle a. Excise Act introduce hi Mizoramah zu chang ni lovin drug chi hrang hrangte leh thil lo lutte chu kan opposition member zahawm tak takte pawhin min pawmpui niin ka hráa a.



Tin, a hman danah hian fimkhur a ngai hle reng a ni. Tunah hian kan resolution rawn move tu hian section 27-na ang hian public opinion hi vawn a ni tawk love tiin hetiang spirit leh a letter ang hian hman ni sela tiin a rawn pu lut a. Hei hi Congress Ministry hian nasa takin uluk takin a ngaihtuah hnuah kan Village Council te hi public representative an ni a, town chhungah leh hmun danga licence kan pek dawn pawh hian rawn ila tiin Minister in-charge pawhin party hotute chhu. laia an ngaihtuah dawn pawha rawn vekin tiang chuan he thil hi rawn hmasak a ni a.

Tin, chumi hnuah thil sawi ka duh pakhat chu, public mandate hi a zahawm a, Ministry siam thei a nih avangin, he thil kan vei vek avangin keini chuan show tawp law law hi thaa hriatna kan neih avangin 1974 inthlanah ngei pawh khan kan manifesto ah Excise Act hi kan hmang ang kan ti tawh a ni. Chumia chu kan mi leh saten zu chhia an in an in ai chuan zu tha hrisel deuh in lo thei lo an tam si a, chung atang chuan Mizoram pumpuia hemi enforce a nih chuan zu khapna a lo ni vek tawh ang a, permit pekte chauhin zu an zuar thei ang tih hi thil tha niin kan hria u. Chu chu permit pekte chauhin an zaurh theih hi zu khapna lohna a ni lo a ni. Excise Act hian zu a khap thei a, permit a pekte chauh a lo nin chuan a khap thei tihna a ni. Mi nazawngin an zuar thei ta lo a ni. Tunah chuan Champhaiah chuan enforce a la ni love, mi pakhatin zu zuar to sela, dan ang dik takin a hrem theih a ni. Lung in a tang thei a, a chawi thei a ni. Mahse Excise Act enforce - hma hi chuan buh zu a sak chi a hman lohna a hman 144 CRPC a dan mumal nei lova lo hman ringawta kha hetiang ram thang zel tawh leh kan hun kal zel tur atan a tawk tauh lo a ni tih hriain Excise Act hi enforce leh introduce a lo ni ta zawk a. Chuvang chuan vawin nia kan hma-n dan leh kal dan a process ah hian fel lohna leh helaia member zahawm tak Aizawl North bialtu (Pu Zairemthanga) rawn tih hi 27-naa rawn tih hi a spirit leh a level ang hian he Excise Act hi hman a ni lo a ni lawm ni, zu zauhna daur te hi tih tunah hian a rawn pu lut a ni a. Ka sawi tawh angin tunah hian tutenge public opinion kan lakna tur tih hi question tham ge a ni. Public han tih hian enge vantlang inkhawm kan ko dawn nge engtingge hetah hian vantlang inkhawm tur a ni lova, MHIP te YMA te Kohhran hruaitute rawn tur a ni tiin kan Ministry hmasa ten in lo ziak si lova, chuvangin a dan ang hian public representative dik tak Village Council hruaitute, thlan tlin policy a kan inthlan hunah chuan Excise kan introduce ang ti ngam ngat V/C kan lo ni ta si a. Chung aiawha kan rawn bakah aiawh dang chu vana mi pek a nih loh chuan a ngaihma kan hre lo a ni.

Chuvang chuan hetiang hian fimkhur bakin kan Sorkarin a siam avangin leh tuna operation area-a thil tihah pawh dik chauhin permit a pete chu dar 8 thlang chauha a bar-a pawh tih theih a nih avang hian an hnawksak lova, department in staff an neih ang angin an check thin a ni. Aizawl chhungah Aizawl mi chuan kan hre awm e. Thing-tlangahte pawh hmun hrang hrang report awmna a piangah chutiang hmunin a huam ve loh hmunah te chuan an report a hmun

hrang hrangah an man a ni. Caledar mumal neiin Sorkar hian a rule lo siamtu PC unauten duh taka an lo duan leh keh thei dawma an lo dawm hi chuh kan tum a ni mai lo mau ?

Chuvangin he heng thilah hian tunlai paper-ah te insawiselna hluar an tih ang hian tuna ngaithiam reng chung si a hman ni PC office head-quarter thu chhuakah te chuan kan Sorkar leh hun chuan Excise Act hi kan tobo ang tihte kha MLA lo sawite kha a ni leh nghal a, a clause thenkhatte hi hman dik deuh zawk nise tih hi an vai phat emaw ni chu aw ka ti nghe nghe a ni.

Chuvangin chu chu thu dik chanve ah a dah luh theih mai awm e. PC headquarter ngei thu chhuak newspaper-ah khan "Keini PC kan Sorkar leh chuan Excise Act hi kan tobo ang" tiin publicah invawrh lar an tum nge ka hre lova. Amaherawhchu Excise Act hrim hrim hi kan duh lo ni lovin kan PC member zahaum tak takte pawhin kan ramah hian a hemi section 27-ne ang hian. mi- quite in raun tawh lo a ni mau tihna lai thil a raun put luh ah hi chuan hetiang a public representative kan Ministry in urhsun taka raun ang bak hi chuan tih ngaihna helai hian a awm bikin ka ring lo a ni. Kan unaute hi lo sorkar ve pawh ni sela.

Tin, chung bakah official-a public representative te raun a nih bakah khan kan Excise Minister in-charge zahaum tak chuan 11.8.1984 ah khan a office chamber dar 2-ah party leader hruaitu hrang hrang YMA, MHIP te sawmin a hotu lawkte lo kal khawm rawh u an ti a. Chumi nia ka zuk kal chuan Pu Kenneth Chaungliana ka hmu tlat a ni. Kan hmu ve lo tih kha dawt a nih ka ring. Chuvang chuan hemi a hman chungchangah hian khami khan a a kala te kan ni a, min raun tum pawhin chutiang chuan thil inrawna a awm a. Amaherawhchu zu ringawt ah hian kan rama harsatna, Kristian-na rilru hian zu hi hmelma a a dahna lai zawng zawngte helai permit pek theihna remchang Ministry in a lo siam tawh hnu, waviin nia keinin a sulhuu chhui a, mawi tak leh urhsun tak leh finkhur taka kan kapui hne hne hi an zuk vaw leh ta a nih chuan a ngaihna ka hre tawh lo. Khawvel hi a mak em a, in sawisel te hian chin tawh a nei lova. Kan duh pawh hi kan duh lova, tin, pawl hrang kan nih avang mai leh Government a dan anga a keina a constructive zawng thil dan in advice na leh hetiang sawi tlan te hi nuam ka ti a. Waviin niah pawh hian kan sawi tawh angin Sorkarin representative te leh section 27 anga kimchang taka hmei a hman dan pawh a finkhur thil a lo kalpui naah hian dik lohna a la awm lova. Chuvangin he resolution hi kan Sorkarin a lo kalpui zel a nih zawk avang hian khawngaihtakin kan resolution pu luttu hian withdraw thei hram turin waviin ni ropui takah hian ka ngen a ni.

BRIG. THENPHUNGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, sawi tam vek ka tum lova. Helai Excise Act chungchang thua thil pawimawh, a bikin zu chungchang thua chuan section 27-na a ni a. Khatah khan local public opinion Chiang taka lak tih a chuang a, chu chu a pawimawh ber a ni. Khami lak dan tur kha chu kan hre vek a, common sense a ni a. Dawrpuiah la dawn ta ila, pawl hrang hrang political party hrang hrang Kohhran hrang hrang leh YMA, MHIP ah te tin, kan ulluk em em dan a nih pheih chuan a mal mala lak maibur a ni. Khami opinion khan zu zaurhna licence hi pek tha a tih chuan pek mai tur a ni. Mahse khami opinion khan tha lo a tih chuan pek loh tur a ni tih a Chiang a ni. Kha kha a ni lo tih thu tunge tunah hian sawi thei? Kha tih chien kha a ni a tum ni. Public opinion hian a duh a, tha a tih chuan licence pek tur a tih loh chuan pek loh tur tih ziak a ni. Chu chu a pawimawh em em a ni.

Tin, nichinah khan 1983 December thla a thu kan ziak kha saptawng a ni a. Kha kha saptawng kha kan chhiar tha duh lo nge ni kan hre tha duh lo ngo, ka hre lova. Kha khan Chiang taka a tar lan chu englekhawle ka ziak a nih avangin kan sawi ange. Hemi Excise Act enforcement kan sawi hian drugs bakah zu a tel ve a ni, kan enforce dawn chuan zu sawi tel a ngai dawn a ni. Kan enforce dawn chuan section 27-na apply a ngai a ni tah chuan public opinion lak a ngai a. Khatah khan 1983 khan lo ti ta ila, veng hrang hrangah public opinion lak tur kan ti ang a, tunge duh lo tih kha a chhuak dawn a ni, chhuah inbuah pawh a chhuak vek ang a, kan sawi nuai nuai dawn a ni. Kha khan a tum tur chu zu licence pek tur nge pek loh tur tih kha a kaw a ni lawm ni? Chutah chuan mi tam takin, ekhai, he chih hi inthlan dawn avangin licence pek an tum a ni, an tiin an tum lo an ti dawn reng a ni. Hemi section 27-na kan hman dawn avangin local public opinion lak dana kha tel fe a ngai ang, vantlangin kan hre vek a, sawi a awm nuai nuai dawn a ni. Tichuan public opinion kha kan la numal thei ang em? Licence pek duh leh duh lo inkarah khan hei tunah pawh politic ah kan inbe mek a ni a, inthlan dawn ah pheih chuan pawl hrang hrang kan be dawn lawm ni? E, bel licence pek an duh vang, an duh loh vang a nih hi ti tawkan tawkan an awm dawn reng a. Hemi an tihna chhen hi inthlan a hnai a, a hnai a licence pek an duh avangin an duh loh avangin an ti dawn a ni. Chutah chuan hemi section 27-na hi thinlung tak taka lang dawn a lo ni. Chuvangin inthlan zawh lam boruak te a ziaawm hunah mumal takin 27-na hi ken hmang ang a, tah chuan public opinion in 'aw' a tih chuan public opinion ang chuan pek chhuah mai tur a ni, 'aw' a tih loh chuan pek loh mai tur.

Engpawhnise kha thil kha ziak a ni a, entingge kan Chief Minister hian khami kha sawi tluantling si lovin hmun hrang hrangah "Pu Thena'n inthlan zawhah zu licence pek chhuah a ni ang" a ti a. Tih chhuah a duh chuan ka ziek kha a hmu thei a. Khatiang tluantling khan sawi ang hmiang. Engahnge a chanve a thu a sawi thin. Chutih lai chuan tun hnaich hemi thu sawi chungchangah hian thil dang a kai lut leh a, nangma chan - chinbu 'Mizo Aw' ah Brig. T. Sailo leh a g fapain zu permit lem an ti ru tiin min puh leh a ni. Hengte ni engahnge dawt i sawi i sawi (Speaker & In inhnial dan a dik lo, chair through tur a ni)

PU R. LALAWIA :

Pu Speaker, kan e thul khel hi kan resolution neitu hian kan Excise Act a section 27-na lai

hi a rawn ngai pawimawh a ni a, a excise a a ngai pawimawh a ni love, public opinion chungchang thuah hian kan b-ua a ni mai a. Kei chu bhai teh chiam turah pawh ka lo ngai lem love. Nichina Kolasib bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang deuh khan public opinion laknan chuan Village Council te chu a tawh khat ve viauin ka lo ngai mai a. Hemi thuah hian Excise Act te leh zu permit pek te a tha a, a tha lo e tihah chuan ngaihdan chu kei chuan ka nei hran ve daih a. Chumi kawnga kan subject a nih loh avangin public opinion lak nan chuan Village Council te chu rawn a thain ka hria a. Chuvangin Congress hian Village Council 100-a 87 atanga 90 inkar ah Village Council in nei a. Chuvang chuan nichina member zahawm takin a sawi ang khan an lo campaign pui ve tak meuh kha a ni zawk a. Chuvang chuan Congress sorkarna tawhah chuan rawn ngai lo tluk deuh thawin thil a awm tih a Chiang a. Tah chuan Congress sorkarna khua zawng zawngah chuan zu hi zawrh vek ni sela, mipuiin kan duh love, kan nin hunah Congress kha kan vote lo mai ang a, mipuiin kan duh a nih hi. Mipui duh ang hi chu i kalpui rih mai ang u. Helai ah hian a Chiang tawh a, Excise Act tuman kan hnial chuang a ni love. Nichina kan han sawi ang deuhin PC Vice President ten chanchinbu a antar lan anga Excise Act hi kan titawp ang, ti a chanchinbu a chhuak angin an tihtawp dawn loh phei chuan a lawmawm deuh deuh a, a tha a, in lo inthural hle mai a. Keini pahnih (Pu J. Thanghuama) nen chauh a laiah kan awm a, zu chungchanga in hnamhnawih lo chu keini chauh hi kan ni (Member ten kut an beng a) Pu Vanlalngaka, member zahawm tak pawhin oichin khan vote min pe a, "nangni chauh hi in ni, zu chungchanga thianglim chu, min rawn ti niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan a lawmawm viau in ka hria a. Mipui ngaihdanah hian Village Council ah Congress in in nei dauh vek a, Congress sorkarna khua zawng zawngah hian zu tha an lo in ve nan kan ti a ni lawm ni kha. Pe mai ila ti chuan keini bialah te khian Congress sorkarna khua khawpui lak tak Khawhai te Biate te kan nei a, permit te pawh pe ve mai ula mipuiin an duh loh chuan nakinah a takin in la tlukpui ve ang a, vawin ni a lai hi pawr takin ban in phar kaum a. Chung taka han in thawkkhum chungchuan vel hi nakin lawkah chuan a hnuaihnuang ah pawh in la awm ve thei a, democracy kalphung a nih tlat avangin mipuiin i pah tir ang u. A dan a chu kan sawi ang chuan helai pawh hi han sawisel dawn chiam che u mah ila, Village Council kha in lo nei leh vek bawh si a, Village Council hi public opinion ah chuan kei chu ka ngai tlat a ni.

Tichuan kan thawh rah hi kan la hmu dawn a. Kan thil tih rah hi kan la seng dawn a ni. Nichina chawhma a kan sawi ang khan corruption chungchang thu leh dik lo taka inpuhna chungchang a hnikan han tih bawrh bawrh pawh khan Minister zahawm takin min rawn chhanna ah pawh khan public in PC sorkar khan hrom tawkin an inngai tawh daih mai a ni. Chutiang deuh chuan zu duh loh zu zawrh duh lote pawh kan awm a, Excise pum pui la rawn hnial tawkte pawh an la awm ve ang, mahse tunah chuan rawn hnial mah ila

vut zinga vawih pawh kan tluk chuang lova. Chuvang chuan helaia kan dan neih hi public opinion ah pawh hien V/C hi ti chuang law law ila, inhnialna aum lo sela, puh chhiat na aum lo sela, chuvang chuan Congress chu in zalaun khawp mai, in V/C aumna apiangah zu in zuar thin thei, ka lawmpui khawp mai che u, mipui ngaihdan erawh chu ka hre lo.

PU R.THANGLIANA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, sawina hun chu ka nei phawt ang chu ka mai a, kan tui tlang bauk a, zawh chian ka duh phawt mai a. Kan resolution neitupa hien helai section 27-na hi 'in letter and spirit' in in hmang lova, a tihna a ni berin ka ngai a. Hei hi khawi lai laiah nge an hman loh, an hmang lo pumpui a ti em ni? Kei ka chiang vak lova, a sawinaah khan chulai khaleih tih a aum lovin ka hria a.

Tin, kan Finance Minister hlui Excise lam lo enkawltu in a clarify kha ka chiang lova, hei kan chhiar law law ang a, cabinet decision a ni a, thuruk pawh a ni lova, March ni 02, 1981 a mi lo chhiar chhuok ah helaia 'Additional Revenue likely to acquire' tih taka kha Additional revenue, hemi avanga lo aum bolh tura kha tih a ni chiah mai a. Chu chu zu permit hi keini kan hriet phak ve chinah chuan revenue aumna ber a ni a. Thil dang dangah 'likely acquire' han tihna tur lai a aum rang em ni? Kei mahni Excise Act kan hman avanga revenue lo kal theihna tur chu? Chu chu kei ka lo ngaihdan chian ah chuan zu permit pek a nih loh chuan 'likely to acquire' tih kha kawng dang a aumin ka hre lova.

Tin, thil dang lehah chuan kan member zahawm tak Brig. T.Sailo khan ama noting ngei a siam lai khan, a ma note a a hre sual nge ni, tunch a sawi sual ka hre lova, "This is not an opportune time in view of the forthcoming election". Chu chu zatawng lehlin chuan, "thi h inthlan a hnei em em a, a hun tak pawh a ni lova, amin min puh mawh ange" tihna angah ka ngai a. "People will attribute motive" tih a ni a, engtingge in lehlin ka hre lova, ka ngaihdan chuan chu chu a ni a. Amaherawhchu kan member in a hrihfiah dan chuan hemi Excise Act hman avanga mipuiin hrihfiah puhmawhna ngawt tur hlawuhawm a aum miah lo a ni a. Zu permit an pek dawn avanga zu permit proposal a ni a, inthlan a nih avangin hei hi chu i ti lo hrihfiah mai teh ang tihna a a ni a. Chuvangin Excise Act enforcement ni ringawt lovin enforcement a zu permit pek nhal a kawt tlat a ni. Chuvang kan member khan enge a tum tak siam lai ralu leh tunch a kha a in ang lovin ka ring tlat a ni.

BRIG. THENPHUNGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, kan Minister zahawm khan ka sawi lai khan a lo ngai chiang lo a ni ang, kan sawi lah ang. Ka sawi tawh ang khawp mai.

Excise Act enforcement kan tih hian drugs bakah zu license a tel ve a. (Pu R.Thangliana, Minister : Hemi enforcement i tih khan permit pek kha automatic in a ngai nghal tih a kawak chuang em ni ?) Ngai e, section 27-na Excise Act a chhung a mi hi kan hman nghal dawn a ni (Pu R.Thangliana, Minister : Pu Speaker, a hriat dan a dik lova, excise chu kan enforce thei a ni, zu permit kha chu kan pe lo tauw thei alaum. Zu permit pek tur angin i ngaihtuah sa avangin hetah pawh min min dem ang i tihna zawk pawh chu chu alaum. Chu chu Chief Minister anga i ziak dan chiah pawh a ni, Excise Act enforcement tih subject a ni a, hemi chhunga awm hi hman tur tihna a ni, khatah khan drugs leh zu a kawak a ni. Thihlungah drugs leh zu a lang lo thei lo a ni. Tin, kan enforce dawn chuan section 27-na kha apply a ngai a ni. Drugs leh zu chungchang thu a lang a ni. 27-na kan hman dawn chuan public opinion lak a ngai leh a ni.

SPEAKER : Helai kan point hi resolution in a tum chu permit kssie leh issue loh lam a ni lova. Licence pek dawn khan local public opinion kha lak tur a ni, a tih tak a kha zawm ni rawh se tih Pu Zairemthanga'a a rawn move a ni. Chu- vangin a licence issue leh issue loh lamah inhnial a ngai lova. He dan hi kan hman dawn chuan kha lai kha in duh leh ti ula helai kan hman dan hi a tawak eti lamin emaw sawi rawh u, chuti lo chu Khawlai campaign a inbeih ang zia zanga duh duh in sawi nuai nuai dawn chuan ka khar mai ang.

Pu K.BIAKCHUNGKUNGA : Pu Speaker, hei kan resolution chung- chang thuah a thlarau pawh kan hlauh dawn dawn angin bomuak a kal emaw ni aw tih ten an awm lek lek a, engpawhnise kan tuma chu a chiangin ka hria a. Hei Excise Act chungchang thuch a nihna ang thlap a hman a nih leh nih lohna lai zuk sawi a ngai a ni main ka hria a. Hei pawh hi mipui kan mite ch thil pawl thui deuh khawih thei a nih avangin uluk pawh a ngai a. He- laiah a changin kan han nui deuh tak thin na a, nuhzatma tur pawh a awm hranpa lova.

Nichina member zahaum tak Kolasi bialtu in a sawi ang khan local public opinion lak tih ah khan a buai deuh niin a lang a, mahni tih loh tur lo tih hian buai hi a awl peng a. Hei a danah nian collector in a ti tur a ni a. Collector chu tunge tih chuan Deputy Commissioner a ni leh ta a. D.C. hian public opinion chian theihna tur bera a ngaih khan a bei dawn a ni a. Kha kha keni lo buaina tur pawh a awmih a lang lem lo a ni. Kha DC khan an kal ang a, entirnan : Bawngkawn ah a han kal ta a ni. Bawngkawn mipuite khan an vengah permit nei leh Bar te angte kha an remti em tih lo em tih public opinion lak dan turaw kha helai House ah kan buaipui ngaiin a lang lo a ni. Khati laiah khan dan kha keinin hmanq ila, collector chu helai danin a sawi angin DC pawh a ni ang a, midang pawh a ni ang a, kha khan ti mai sela, a lak dan tur pawh khan lo buaipui pawh a tul lo, a dih a chiang a a hriatna ber a nih chuan DC pawh a ti mai ang kha kha kan buaina tur a lang lo a ni.

Tin, member zahawm takin Village Council atangin an ngaihndan kan la a ni tih pawh kha a dik hlal deuh em aw ka ti a. Chung kan han sawi tak zawng-kawn angahte chuan mi ngaihndan pawh lak a ni reng reng lo. Kan tih tawh ah pawh khaan - V/C ngaihndan lak tur a ni e kan tih pawh khaan kan tih tur loah pawh collector in emaw dan in a sawi ang a.

Kan inhnialna tam tak kha inhnialna tur a nih lohzia tlemin han sawi ila. Act lo pass te kha a dik tak chuan drug lam control te a lo ngaih bawk avangin 1973-a an lo pass te kha a tul em em a ni a. A vang chu drug thuah emaw, zu thuah emaw dan thawhchhan aum lovin Sorkarin thil a ti tak tak thei lo a ni a. Chuvangin Congress Ministry hmasain a lo pass pawh hi tih ngui ngui turah ka ngai a. Hetiang sualna lam lo aum hi kan khin theihna turin.

Tin, a dan tasep PC Sorkar laia siam a lo nei pawh kha a tha leh em em a ni mai a. Tin, a dan hman tur leh tur loh chu niehina han buai deuh hlok kha chu tih buaina turah kei chuan ka ngai lova, a dan chu hman tur a nih pawhin leh inthlan a lo hnai a hman rih leh ni se tih a nih pawhin mipui kan hlau a ni ve mai a, mipui hlau lo tawp nih hi chu a dik pawh a dik lova. Mipui duh dan kha Chiang Kuang taka kan tih theih hman hma si a, inthlan buaiin a nan a engemaw a kal chuan a tha dawn lova, Sorkarkarna te lo aum leh ngai ni se chuan mumal taka dan 27-na leh a dang zawng zawng pawh hman kha keini chuan kan rilruah a ni a, min rin sakna kha a dik lo hret hret a aum ve a. Chuvangin keini rilru zawk chu dan 27-na te a dang zawng zawng pawh hun tam tak neilin uluk takin i hmang teh ang, chuti lo chu he thil hi a pawimawh ropui si a. Tuna hun nei tlem tawhin a han tin a kan khawih mang leh a a kal chuan kan duh loh ang zawngin a kal palh ang tih vanga kha thil kha aum a ni mai a. Chuvangin tunah pawh Sorkarna Congress I in a lo lak takeh pawh hian keinin kan duh chu chutiang tak chuan fimkhur sela, Kolasib biaitu sawi ang kha chu a dik vek lo a ni a, V/C pawh an rawn kim lo tih kha chu ka Chiang Khawp mai a, section 27-na hmang tur chuan fimkhur a ngaih si avangin an hmang lova, tin, collector emaw a ai tura danin a phal ang kaon kan pawm tlangin kan ring a, khalaite kha Chiang taka tih nise opposition tan rulling lam ve beihna chi a ni lo. A nihna ang takah phoi chuan rulling tan pawh dan dik taka hman a nih hian a hahdam a ni.

Tin, mipui tan pawh a tha a, a tluang ang, thil kal zawng zawng pawh. Dan 1973-a siamna chhan te, PC Sorkara a dan tasep siamna chhan zawng zawng kha a thlawn a nihna lai a aum a, buaina leh chhiatna zawk kha kan seng tur a ni tlat zawk a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker hemi laia kan resolution hi thinlung leh tih tak zetin ngaihtuah ila, kan rulling lamte pawhin he dinkmun chiankuan lohna hian mipui ah pawh a sawi nasat zia hi hriain section 27-na bu tak a ni collector in DC in emaw midang khami a danin a sawi anga, a authorise ang khaan public opinion chu a thiam danin la mai teh se. Chumi a lak hunah chuan mipuiin an duh a, hai an remti e a tih chuan zuar mai rawh se. Tin, an remti lo a nih chuan zuar lo mai bawk rawh se. Chumi ang chuan a

bul atangin tunah hien tan leh a ni selangin. Nichinoh Lunglei bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi ang khan tuna pek tawha te pawh hi khatiang hmanga tih a nih loh avang khan tihtawp leh phawt a tha lawm ni? Chuta tang chuan a bul atanga tan ni sela, opposition lam tan pawh ruling lam vawm vawma hi a awm dawn miah lo a ni a, mam taka kal nge in duh buarchuar deuh in, tih zawhna ang deuh te pawh a ni mai thei a ni.

Zu zuar nih hrim hrim hi nge in duh a, a dan ang thlapa thil tih? Khawvel kal phungina an tih ang hi? Tunah chuan sap zu chu a tha e in ti a, mahse Mizo zu lah chu a pung tulh tulh mai si a, sap zu lah a pung tulh tulh thova. A enga mah hi control mum-al hi a awm tawh lo a ni a. Chuvang chuan a dan hman dik loh-naah kha chuan thil dang chhior zawng zawng pawh kha a rawn hring ta vek a. Tunah hien zu hi a hming lam pang a tangte phei chuan kan lawm te hrim hrim em ni chu aw tih turin a awm a.

Engpawhnise PC sorkar hunah chuan khatiang kha tih a nih lohna chhan kha chiang ila, zu zawrh te pawh mipuiin an remti a nih chuan Excise Act kan tibo ang tih hi chu hriat sual palh ah min ngaih sak pawh thain ka hria a. A permit zawka hi mipui remtih dan leh dan loh a zirin tihbo a tihbo loh theih a ni kan tihna zawk a ni. Mipui rem tih loh tur kan hriat sa zawk avang chuan zu permit grawh chu kan tibo ang, kan han ti ve mai thin a ni a, mipui rilru hriaa kan inhriat avangin. Chu chu section 27-na kan apply atangin a lo chhuak thei chauh si a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, khawngaihtakin he House zahawm tak hian section 27-na a nihna tur ang takin hmang rawh se ti a Aizawl North bialtu zahawm takina a rawn put luh a hi pass ni thei hram sela.

Tin, thil han dik lo deuh hlek pakhat kan clarify leh ngai awm chu, political party hrang hrang hruaitu kan sawm tihah khan kei a hminga President ka nih ve lai a ni a. Kha thilah khan kan tel ve reng reng lo tih hi zu permit pek chhuah danah a chiangkuan lohzia tihlan leh zualna a nih avangin ka rawn sawi tel duh bawk a, kan tel bawk a, PC party ang chuan kan tel reng reng lo a ni.

SPEAKER : Kan sawi lawk ange, chumi zawhah chuan in sawi dawn nia. Tuna kan ngaihtlak chinah khan section 27-na chungchang kha a local body tih kha tute nge ni ang tih ngaihdan a in ang lo deuh hlek a. A then PC sawi a ni a, a then chanchinbuah te chhuaha sawi nuai nuai phawt tur, chutah ngaihdan hlawm kha a lo chngak ang a, chuta tanga ngaihdan siam tur a ni a, tihte a awm a. Khalai berah khan tun kan resolution ah hi chuan a relevent em em mai a. Chuvangin he thil hi hetah kan inbauh mai mai a, liam mai tur chuan a e uiawm a, thil pawimawh tak a ni a. Kan sawihona atangin Mizoram tan thil tangkai tur step khat tal enge kan



puak chhuah dawn ? Kha lam kha thahnem ngai ila, khami rilru puin helai rules 216 a mi hi ka han chhian lawk ang e - "Local bodies to be consulted on general Excise questioners" tih a ni a. "Local bodies shall also be used as a medium through which the Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Excise shall consult the public on matter of general and local importance, connected with administration and it shall be opened to local bodies to address the Deputy Commissioner or Superintendent of Excise or initiative on such matter" a tihah hian local bodies, a tihah hian heng te hi, tiin kan zu pe lut dawn nge ni, tih angte. Khariang zawng tangkai tur zawng khan ti ila. Chuti lo chu a field-ah khan kan inhaial buai a. Chu chuan hun a tirei a, chulai chu sawi leh turate pawh in rawn hris ula a tha angte, Pu Rochhunga Ralte.

PU ROCHHUNGA RALTE : Pu Speaker, ka han sawi fish duh lai taka kha i rawn chhian nual a. Helai dan leh a act a leh rules a inzawn chhoh dan a hi kan chiang lo deuh hlek tih tur emaw in kan inbei buai vak a, a ni lo lampangh kan inbeih phah ta vak vak zawk a. A tur borah khan a resolution rawn pu lut tu~~t~~ khan North Eastern Region a Excise Act and Rules atanga lak chhuah a nih dana pawh a rawn sawi lang a. Tin, chutah chuan chapter 4-ah 25-naah khan form and conditions of licences, etc. tih thupua hmangin a rawn bilang a. Chutah chuan ti hian a rawn ziak a, 5-na - "Every licence permit on pass granted under this Act shall in such form and shall contain such particulars as the Board subject to any rules made under section 36" a rawn ti a. Hemi 36 a tih tak a hi tuna kan rules kan tih taka hi a ni. Board khan state a a board a khan rules a kha a siam chumi ang chuan permit kha pek tur a ni, tih a lo ni ta a. Chumi kan rules taka chu, tunah hian a chian loh dan a kha, chhian chhuah kha ka duh rang a Helai hian i chhian tawh na a, ka han chhian chhuah leh angte. Member ton kan chhian chian theih-na turin 216-ah khan - "Local bodies shall also be used as a medium ..." "shall also" a ti chauh a ni. "be" used as a medium... (not clear)... Deputy Commissioner and the Superintendent of Excise shall consult the public on matter of general and local importance connected with administration and it shall be opened to local body to address the Deputy Commissioner or Superintendent of Excise on their own initiative" an nalin initiative tur a ni leh nghal a ni, d in mni a. Commissioner an va tih tur lam ni lo khan local bodies ton an initiative tur a ni leh nghal a.

Tin, helai kan rules-ah hian vandua~~h~~ tihlak duh maia chu hei hi a amend pawh a ngai hlein ka hris a. Local body a tih taka hi enge ni, definition a awm reng rong lova. Thenkhatin political party hrang hrangte in ni mai alam te kan ti thei a, thenkhatin YMA hi in ni alam pawh a lo tih theih ta a, thenkhatin Kohran hrangte in ni alam. Khariang khan ngaihdan a per hrang mai thei a. Chuvang chuan he kan rules, Ministry hmasaa an lo siama hi amend a ngaiin chuta tang chuan tuna kan member zahawm takin a resolution rawn put luh a pawh hi awmze nein a awm thei dawn chauh a

ni. A chhan chu a rawn put luhna chhan kan Act 27--naah khan public opinion a kha certain tur angin a rawn ti ngawt ta na chungin kha act-ah vek khan rules state body ina a rules an siam angin licence te kha pak tur a ni a ti bawh si a. Chumi a nih si chuan kha rules a kha kan beh chhan a tur chu a lo ni ta a. Chuti a lo nih si chuan chumi rules atanga kan en si chuan a Chiang a aum thei ta tlat lova. Inhnial loh theih tak loh leh tin, helai ngah phei chuan a public body kan tih tak a phei chuan an initiative tur a nih len tak bawh si avangin kan memb-er zahawm tak ina a resolution a rawn put luh a hi tuna pass lampang ai chuan he kan rules a hi amend phawt a tul hmasa a ni tih helai hian a lang Chiang hle a ni tih han sawi lan ka duh a.

Tin, thil pakhat han sawi lan leh ka duh a chu, hemi Mizoram Excise Act a hi a bul han chhiar ila, "To control" tih atangin a inten a ni. Eng chu nge a control a tur te chu import te, export te, transport te, manufacture te, sales te, position term eng a chu nge ? Alcohol liquor a ti a ni. Chumi control turin he Act a hi siam a ni. Chuvang chuan he Act a hi vawin niah kan lo hmang ta hi a hlu hle a ni. Kan control a te chu eng hi nge ? Alcohol liquor leh intoxicating drugs te a ni a.

Hei, tunlai hian Mizoramah a la lar tauk lo pawh a ni mai thei a. Mahselangin India Today hman lawka chhuak kha kan lo chhiar chuan engtinge a lo ziah kha ? Mizoramah Champhait through drug hlauhawm tak takte a kal tlang a, India ramah chuan a luh kaungka ber a ni, tia ziah te. Tin, MNF ten 25% tax collect an tih ang zawng zawngte, khatiangte pawh a rawn tarlang nual tan tawh a ni. Khang angte kha control a tul avangin khatiang thil tha lo te, intoxicating drugs te leh thildangte control a tul avangin he Act a hi hman vat a tul ta reng a. Chuvang chuan a ni a, nichina kan member zahawm tak Saitual a mi pawh khan a rawn hah hlauh a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. He Act a hi kan Sarkar leh hunah chuan kan hmang lovang a ti a, press release meuh a chhuah tawh a, kan lo tisual a ni a, zu zawh ni a ni a, a rawn ti a, a rawn correct a, a lawmawm. hle a.

He Act a hi Mizoramah hman a tul tak meuh tawh zawk nghe nghe a. Amaherawhchu an control tur a te kan control tur a te kan kal chhohpuina kaungah kan lo ti Chiangkuang lo deuh te erawh chu siamthat a ngai hle a.

Tin, nichina Lungleia kan bialtu zahawm tak pawh khan a rawn chui chhuak a. Farkawn ah te, Vaphaiah top chutiang khatiang chuan khialaiah chuan enge ni ? Kanja te opium te an phun a. Chutiang khatiang chuan man a ni a. Sam a ni a tih thute soui a ni a. Engpawhise a hmanga khilai bialtu ka nihnaah ka hun lai chuan khatiang ang thil pakhatmah kan hre lova. Sarkar hmasa hun lai a ni phawt ang a, chutiang angte an aum leh nghal a. An lo hmang vat lova, khatiang control-na tur an lo ti vat lo kha a pawi hle zawk nghe nghe a. Election a lo aum dan a hnaih avanga, public ina engemaw a tribute motive khatiang ang ti ziak khaup a kha Act a kha kan lo danna zawk a eng a kha keimah-ni motive kha a lo dik lo hmasa zawk a ni. Khang taungkamte khan a tichiang zawk hle nghe nghe a. Chuvangin tuna kan

member zahawm takin a thil rawn put luh a resolution a rawn put luha pawh hi a nih ang ngau ngau han pass chuan chuan kan oan hmanna hi kan amend hmesak loh chuan a in-hmeh lo mai a, Chuvangin resolution rawn pu luttute member zahawm tak khan hei hi a withdraw thoi am ?

PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Speaker, zu hi in lo pawhin a  
MINISTER. ruih theih a ni aum munge aw, tih  
ngaidan kan sawihona atangin ka  
nei deuh a. A chhan chu he resolution rawn pu luttute Aizawl  
North Constituency MLA zahawm tak pawh kha Khaban Upa a  
ni na a, a rui phet phaut hlein ka hria.

Zu hi kan buaipui view niin a lang  
a. Hei, vanneihthlak takin a buaipui lovah ka tang hlah a.  
Mahsela kan buaipui dana hi tunlaia kan buaipui dan hi chu  
tunlaia kan politics zawng a niin ka hria a. A zu kha kan  
politics ah kan hmang a, kan rui ta niin a lang ber a. Hei  
hi a pawh hlein ka hria a.

Hei nichina ka hmaa thu sawitu ine  
an sawi tak ang khan a dan hi han en ita, chiang kuang lo  
lai deuh a la aum aini.

Tin, a dan hrim hrim a a Act a hi  
in puhmah tur vak pawh kan awmin a lang lova. Mizo Union  
Ministry hmasa ber Mizoramah Ministry a hmasa ber an siam  
a. Mizo Union Ministry laia pass a ni. Mizo Union Ministry  
in he dan hi a pass a, rules siam a lo ngai loh ta a.  
PC Ministry in a rules a siam zo vek a. An hmang mai dawn  
a, inthlan dawn a hnaih avangin an hmang ngam ta lo deuh a  
ni tih vawina kan sawihona atangin loh record hlui an rawn  
tar lan te atnag kha a chiang ta vek a.

Tunah hian he dan hi hman mai theih  
tgin a awm a. Kan hman thil chhe pui pui damdawi tha lo  
tak tak te, tin, zuah pawh zu chhe pui a tam hlo a. Tin, zu  
hi a in lo a ten kan in lo mai na a, a in a te chuan a eng-  
lai pawhin an in reng tho a. A lut reng tho a. Heng sap zu  
zawng zawng pawh a lut reng tho a. Permit pek loh a nih lai  
pawh a a rukin permit an do siam a, cheng nuai tam tak man  
a lut reng thova. Chumi bakah chuan kan buhfai nuai tam man  
pawh hi tlak ral a ni reng thova. Chuvang chuan he dan hi  
a aum sia chuan engahnge kan hman ngam lohvang ? Heng hil  
tha lo dan nan hian tiin he Ministry hian huai takin a hmang  
ta a ni. Chu chu phat rual a ni lo. Kan hmang ang a, h-  
dan hi a lo tha lo zawk a nin chuan nakinch Legislation in a  
tih tawp leh theih tho a laum dan angia a thlak leh thei,  
he dan hi pah thei leh tur chuan mipui aiawhte an ni tho  
a ni. Chuvangin he dan hi mipui a aiawhah siam a ni tawh  
a, Ministry chhawng thum inchherchhuannin he dan hi a lo  
buatsaih in, a lo buaipui tawh a. Tah chuan tun Ministry  
Congress Ministry hian hei hi hmang ila damdawi tha lo  
zawng zawngte pawh kan dang thei deuh ang a. Buhfai thia  
tin quintal sang tam tak sak ral hi a tlem phah thoi zawk  
ang a. Tin, hei zu chu phai lam atang a lo lut reng tho a.

Hetah hian pawisa pakhatmah kan la lo a revenue atan. Kan hman chhun revenue ah a lo aum bawk ang a, tiin ngun taka ngaihtuahin he dan hi hman takin inthlan lampang kha chu rilruah aum lovin Mizoram tan a tha zauk ange, tiin he dan hi a hmang ngam a ni tih hi he House hian a htia a ngain ka hria a.

He dan hi a tha lo ngoi a nih chuan nakinah kan la thlak leh mai tur alawm. Tunah hian thusawi tu te zawng zawng khan he dan hi a tha lova hman loh reng reng tur a ni tih an la aum miah lo. Nimahsela an sawi bera chu he danin hman dan a hi a dik lovam in hkang dik tur a ni tiin helala hi section 27-na an rawn sawi a ni. Chu chu Ministry in kan han thlir vang vang a, kan hman dan kan han en hian kan hman dik lohna kan la hre lova. Chuvangin vote pui thei dinhmunah kan ding reng reng lo. Kan hmang dik a ni. A dan hi a dik lo deuh a nih erawh chuan thudang ni sela. Tin, a dik lo deuh hlek a nih pawhin a lang a. A famkim tawk lo a ni. A famkim lohna ang ang ah erawh chuan kan hmang dik a ni. Chu chu in hmang dik love, an rawn ti a. Kan hmang dik lo a ni tak e, ti a, lo vote pui chu kan tan thil tih tur a ni lo reng reng a. A atthlak lutuk, Chuvang chuan vote pui tura in sawm te chu hmang dik lo tiin min rawn puh a, kan hmang dik lo a ni tak e, kan vote pui ang che u kan ti ang maw ? Kan ti lo reng reng ang. A dik lo a nih chuan a dik lohna chu rawn point out sela. A dik lohna lai a chu kan la siam tha ang chu, chu chu thil kalphung tur a ni zauk.

Hei ngun takin harhfm in kan thlir a. Lun zu permit pek tih khan a hluar dawn emaw tih tur khan a aum khaup mai. Zu permit neia phalnaa zuar te bulah chuain thui pui pui an in tlar a nih kha. Nimahsela tunah chuan vawin a in tlar dul dul kha hmuh tur a aum tawh lo. Mi ram angin kan thiam ve dawn, a in dan pawh kan tlangval ten an thiam ve dawn.

Tunhma chuan kawmkarah tuma hmuh lovah in chhe te te ah an in a. An ina hmun a dik loh a- vangin an ruih dan pawh kha a dik lo deuh emaw ni aw ? A standard a hniam duh emaw ni aw ? tih tur a ni. Nimahsela vawin niah chuan chutiang ang a a rui hmuh tur pawh chu hei zanah hian kan chhuah zauh zauh a, hmuh tur an tlem zauk tawh a ni.

Tuna Aizawl West M2A zahawm tak kha an pa rui a hmu fo a nih chuan thudang ni sela. Ka thusawi lai chu min lo tibuai lo sela. An pa ber rui chu a hmu fo mai thei a ni. (Pi K.Thansiami : Congress zurui chu ka hmu hnem lutuk, zantin ka vak chhuak) Zu rui hmu tura zantin te kan vah chhuah theih chuan thu dang ni sela.

He dan hi huaisen takin kan han hmang chhin ang a, a tha lo a nih chuan kan thlak thei a.

Tin, hong dan hi midang pawhin an hmang a, a tha a nih chuan Zoramah hian a tha lo tur a awmin ka hre lova. Chuvang chuan zu in dan taima lo hnam anga kan inggai ringaut pawh hi a dik bik lova. In lo thei lo an tam hle a. A khawtlang a dan khap pawh tum mah ila a khap tak tak theih loh a.

Tin, hei hi in spirit lo a practice pawh hi hman a nihna ang anga kan hman pawh hi a dibol tur a ala aum loin ka hria a. Chandmayah te pawh kan vengah zu zaurhna dawr hawn kan phal lo kan bi a. Sorkarin a hawng lo mai a ni. Chutiang chuan hetah Pawi District-ah chuan Lawngtlai ah chuan lak luh kan awi lo kan bi a. Permit pok an ni lo. Tumah permit pok an ni lo. Chutiang chuan public khan voluntary a hei hetah chuan keini chuan kan duh ve kan vengah chuan kan phal lova an tihnaah chuan a aumna ka la hre lo tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan ho kan hman a hman a te hman a la famkim lo deuh a, hetiang hian i siam loh teh zawk ang u, ti a kan thianten an rawn rawt a nih chuan, ngaihtuah tur a awmin ka hria a. Chutiang a nih loh chuan Sorkarin he dan hi in hmang dik lo, a dik takin hman rawn u, min rawn tihnaah hian kan hman dik lohna kan hre si lova. Chuvangin he thil hi ngaihtuah vak tur pawh aum tawh chuang ka hre lova. An withdraw thei lo a nih pawhin kan vote ang a, kan hmang dik a ni tih a kan ngaihdan hi nget tak a ni a. Kan hmang dik si bawk a. Chuvang chuan kan vote pui lo ang a, a tha mai dawn a ni..... (not clear)..... Chuvang chuan sawi theih vak tur pawh awmin ka hre lo a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, kan resolution hi kan sawi rei ta viau a. Amah pawh hian a phu in ka hria a.

U Vawin niah hian hnam aiawh a thlan kan nihna re leh kan mawhpurhna te ngaihtuah chuan fiamthu thawhna chi pawh a ni chian lo a ni. Kan hnam lungphum a khawih telin ka hria a. Kan sakhua kan chhan- damna leh kan hramhmun kalna tur pawh hi he thil hian a khawih tel mai thei a ni.

Kan resolution pu luttu hian Excise Act hman a hman loh tur tih chiang takin a sawi zawk a. Hman tur a ni tih a sawi zawk niin a lang a. Hmanah khan section 27-na kha a hmanna tur dik taka hman ni zawk sela tih a rawn sawi mai niin a lang a. Nichina kan MLA zahawm tak Kolasib bieltu khan inthlan dawnah Excise Act hman kan lo intiam tawh a, hei hi chu kan hmang lo thei lovang a tih pawh kha thu chhu takah ka ngai chuang lova. Excise Act hman teh aumze nei khan zu zaurh tur a ni lo tih a la kawh chuang lo a ni. Chuvang chuan kha kha ngaih pawh theih tak ni mah sela ngaih pawh haub loh chi a niin ka hria. Excise Act kan hman hian a chungga dan te hi a nih tur angin hman ni sela tih thil kha a ni a.

Tin, kan Finance Minister in a nikum a public opinion la tura hruaitu hrang hrang a koh khawm, kan Kohhran hruaitute thleng a kohkhawm anga sawi kha, thal tha tak chu a ni a. Amaherawhchu a Act hmannaah hian Finance Minister ina a khaikhawmna ang hi a awm reng reng lova. Heng te pawh hi ngun taka kan ngaihtuah hi a tul hlein ka hria a. Dan kan pawn sual niin a hriat ber a ni. Tuna kan Sorkar thil thidan hi dan kan pawng sual a, hei hi a tha hauh lova, dan hi a nihna tur ang takin kan hmang tur a ni a, collector in emaw a nih loh leh LG ina a tirh ten ti sela. Finance Minister kha a lo tir a nih chuan a tirhme kha awm sela. Chuti-ang a nih si loh chuan a dan angin ni lo kan kal tina a ni a. Zu zawrh kha public ina an remti a nih chuan a an ti ringawt mai tur a ni. Amaherawhchu an remtih ring lo tam tak an awm avangin he dan hi lak khawp tel ni sela, zu a zawrh loh theih mai dawn lawm ni tih rin na nen beiseina nen ha thil hi rawn lut a ni a.

Tunah hian zu zawrh leh zawrh loh chung-  
chang ah hian pawl hrang hrang te kan in chirh theh leh dawn dawn thin a. Kan Assembly a hnuhnung ber khan keimahin he zu zawrh chungchang hi question ka siam a, kan CM in chhanna a siam kha a laumawm hlein ka hria a, a huai hlein ka hria a, a tha ka ti bawk a. He thilah hi chuan kan tih liau liau a ni a, a chhiat a that mawh kan phur ang a ti a, mi hnenah pawh ka sawi mawi a ni, Kan tih chin hi chu kan tih kan ti ngam tur a ni. Kan tih loh chu kan tih loh tih kan sawi ngam tur a ni a. Engemaw a politics a in chirh theh nan a kan hman kan hman hian a dik leh dik lo hi min an hre lo emaw kan ti a, an hre em em a. Congress Ministry awm hmasak khan eng rules nge an hkan chu kan hre lova kei pawh zu in ve tho thin ka nih avangin zu kha kan in thin a, ualau taka zawrh a ni a. PC ho an lal a, PC an tha/an sual tih han sawi vak na tur chuan hre lo tan pawh PC lal chhung khan ualau taka sap zu zawrh a awm lova. Congress lal hnuah hian ti hian zawrhin a awm leh ta a.

Tin, thil eng engemaw chanchinbu ah kan han inchhuah a, a party zawng ten han in bei thin mah ila zu chungchangah hi chuan kan Sorkar te hian in rin ai hian mipui in ngaihdan an nei tha lova tih ka hlauhna chu tun thilah pawh hian kan tanna lamah hian tang zawk tur in ni a. Keimah hian dan bak deuh hlekin i kal ang u, ti a rawn tang zawk tura kha in leh tan a ni. Hei hi in pawng sualna tak a niin ka hria a. Hetianga kan tih chuan nakinah kan Khawhai bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi ang deuh khan in-  
thlan dawnah chhuanlam tur siam a ngai leh ang a, zu chungchangah kher kher chuan thingtlangah hian an buai em em a.

Tunah hian V/C tam zawk Congress V/C an ni a. Amaherawhchu an vengah zu a tam em em a. Kan Speaker hnenah pawh hian mimal takin ka sawi a ni. Thingtlangah zu a tam em em a, a khapna dan a awm si lova. Hetilai Lonun wine shop atanga an lei chhuahte chu a cash memo an entir mai a, V/C ten hrem ngaihna an hre reng reng lo. Tunah enforcement ho an kal ngawt thei si lova, khangho khan duh tawkin zu an hawn chho a, jeep in an trip chho a, khaw thlangah chutiang angin an buai em em a. Chutih lain zu chungchangah hian thiam thu sawi kan tum thin a, a thain

a lang a, paul thila innawrna a ni lo tih speaker-in a sawi ang khen hei hi chu kan hnam khawih t k tek a ni. Missionary leh Tirkkohte kan tir chhuak a. Heti laiah zu zaurh chungchangah naman lova kan tawng te pawh hi engemaw chenah chuan a zahthlak rum rum a. Kan bible Society tur thawhlawm tur zanah inkhawm leh a ngai ang a, a intu lo lutuk a. Hetianga Absalom-a te chanchin ang deuha kan nun dana principle kan neih lo chuan kan hnam pawh hi a sauprawp thei viau ang tih hi a rinawm thei a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Liansuama, Minister.

PU LIANSUAMA, MINISTER. Pu Speaker, tawite ka han sawi ve ange.

Tuna kan resolution Aizawl North bialtu ina a rawn put luh Excise Act Section 27-naa collector kan hrilhfiash dan kha chian tlan a ngai deuh hlein ka hria a.

Collector tih kha a definition-ch chuan a hrilhfiash leh a - "Collector include a Deputy Commissi-o ner and any other officer whom the Administra- tor may by notification appoint" a ti a.

Hei, General Administration pang- ngaiash chuan Deputy Commissioner kan han tin mai Aizawl, Lunglei, Chhimituipui District amite hi kan rilruin a thluk mah mah in ka hria a. Heti laia rules-a collector te Deputy Commissioner te a zuk define leh ch Phang Deputy Commissioner of Excise a ni a ni tin kha chian tur a niin ka ring a.

Lunglei Deputy Commissioner Excise mi ni si lovin Lungleia public opinion la tur a lo inggaih chuan a dik thei lo ang a. Hetilai Deputy Commissioner-in public opinion a la love han tah ah pawh kha tunah chu Deputy Commissioner ni mek lai General Administration ina a tih tur a ni lo a ni. Tichuan notification in an hming pawh sau ta mai ilangin. Assistant Commissioner chu a hming pawh Pu Zauva a ni a, Deputy Commissioner chu Pu Chhangtea a lo ni leh ang a. Chutiingin Commissioner chu kan Finance Secretary a lo ni a. Chu chu Sarkarina notifi- cation an chhuah a ni. Chung chu public opinion la tur pawh an ni. Chuvang chuan hetilalah hich kan rilruah kan ngaih pawh thei a. Aizawl DC ti a kan han sawi ber te, Lunglei leh Chhimituipui a DC ti a kan sawi ber te hi public opinion zuk khaw khawm tu ange kan ngaih chuan a dik thei lovin ka ring. Chuvang chuan Finance Minister in public opinion a lo tgr em ni tih angte a lo ri a. Kha pawh kha Excise Deputy Commissioner a ni zawk mah mahin ka lo hria a.

Engpawhnise nikum August thlaa mipui aiawh thenkhat te Minister Office ah a ko a ni mai thei a. Khatah erawh chuan, Excise Deputy Commissioner kha a puipa ber a ni tih kan hriat a dik ang. Chuti-ang zel chuan Aizawla tuna kan G.A.O. a kan DC ten a Aizawl khaupui chhungah pawh vantlang ko khawm tura kan phut a nih chuan khalai a danah khih kan tisual deuh ka nih ka ring a.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan public opinion kha khawi atanginge kan khawn ang tih kha ngaihdan a in ang lo thei viau aum e. A move tu ina a rawn sawi Khan Kohhran ina a rawn sawi Khan Kohhrante pawh a ni thei a. YMA te pawh a ni thei ang a, MHIP te pawh an ni thei a, tia a sawi kha a dik a ni. Amaherawhchu India ramah democracy ramah, tin, Mizoramah te ngei pawh, a tlangpui thu a public opinion exercise na, tin, local opinion kan tih pawhin local administration kan tih pawhin democracy-ah chuan electors te an ni fo a ni. Chuvang chuan local administration kan tih ah te chuan V/C te kha an lo ni ta a. Chu chu inthlanna ramah vote thei kum 21 chung lam theuh ina kan duh tak a kan thlan tlinte an ni a. Chuvang-in tun hnu zelah pawh tuna zu zaurh phalna licence pek lohna hmun pek tumna a aum a ni a, local opinion lak tur a nih pawhin democracy dan anga kan aiawh kan lo thlan tlin V/C te ngaihdan hi lak ni se a him tauk hlein a rin-awm e. He dan amendment specific taka public opinion tih hian village council te raun tur a ni e ti te a kan amend rih si loh chhung hi chuan V/C ngaihdan hi public opinion ah ngaihdan a dik ang.

Nichina Agriculture Minister ina a rawn sawi ang khih, khu keina lampang Aizawl West leh Vaivakawnah te khuan licence pekin zu zaurh dawr pakhat neih hi a hun ve tawh lovm ni, tih ngaihtuahna a lo aum a. Amaherawhchu a local body V/C ten la aum rih lo se in tih avangin ti khuan a la aum rih lo a ni mai a ni. Chuti-ang dawkin Mission vengah te pawh a ni aum e. Chuvangin Deputy Commissioner ten a local opinion an lak reng reng hian V/C te an rawn thin hian a tauk hae a.

Chuvang chuan section 27-na ang chiah chiah hian he Sorkar kan Sorkar hian dik takin a la kalpui chho zel a, dan dik takin a la din theih phah a ni. Chu chu ka sawi lang ve duh zawk a ni e.

SPEAKER : Pu K.L.Lianchia.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, tlemte han sawi ve ka duh a, nichinan khih i strict riau mai a. Helai no. 27 laiah khih chen tur i ti a. Hetiang chianna tur hi chuan thu hi han fish theihna tur a, eng engemaw han sawi lawk te hi a ngai ve thin a.



Hei nichina kan Agriculture Minister rawn sawi khre a pawmawm viauin ka hria a, a huaisen thlak ka ti a, kan Chief Minister thusawi nen pawh a inmil a, a dik ka ti a. A chhan chu heng Excise Act lo lak luh takah hian chu chuan a kena chu zu zawrh a ni ta ber a, vantlang hriatah pheih chuan. Heng thila hi a the dawn nge dawn lo kan han chuan phawt mai a. A the lo a nih leh kan la ti danglam leh ang a. Engpawhnise hei hi kan nen risk a ni. Huaisen takin kan han ti phawt mai a ni, tan tih a hi dik ka ti a ni. Chutiang tak chuan tan ngam tur reng pawh niin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu chutiang kan hotu ten an hotuten an sawi lain leh kan hotute vek pawhin heng zu zawrh ina rah tha lo tak tak a rawn chhuh hian zu in zuar a, zu zawrh phalna in pe a, han tih hian PC pawh, chumi khami pawh tih tum talhna erawh chu a dawn thlak leh thung a. Inghat hul tum lehna mahni thil tih a mawh phur ngam leh si lo erawh chu a patlin thlak leh si lova. Ram Sorkar neitute tih awm pawh a ni lo viauin ka hre thin a.

Chuvang chuan kan Agriculture Minister thusawi kha lawmawm ka ti a. A dik pawh ka ti a. A huaisen thlak a. A lo tha lo a nih pawhin a ti danglam theitu chu a ni reng bawk a ni.

Tin, fiamthu deuh pawh a ni anga, a pu luttu pawh kha zu in lo mi a ni na a, in lo pawhin zu a ruih theih a ni anga a ti a. A dik thei fu in ka ring a. Keini pawh dik tak chuan zing kan han luh hlim thli heti zawnga a lo tleh fuh hi chuan in lo pawh kan rui ti tih alawm. Chu chu thux dik a ni tlat e mi. Kan rui ti pawh Pu Awia nen pawh kan sawi fo a ni, zep thil pawh a ni lova. Chuvangin a in lo pawh hian a ruih theih a ni tih kha a sawi dik ka ti a, ka han belh chhah deuh mai mai bawk a.

Tin, Amaherawhchu vanduai thlak tak mainn hei kan sawi mai mai ang a. Khami kan point a a lo luh fel theihna tur chuan thil kan ti a, a mawh kan phurh ngam tawh hi chuan thil dang dang hi tih ngai tawh lova ka ngai a. Amaherawhchu thil dik a nih leh nih loh pawh min hriihfiah se ka duh em em a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takina hei hi kan tih a ni a, a chhia a thatnaah mawh kan phur a tin tawh houa, vantlang hmaah, khawtlanga zin tawh hnu a, excise act hi kan tibo ang ti a Pu Chawngkunga 'n Press mite hnena a sawi hi a chhang let a, an ti a. Speaker : Ngawi ten, kha lama kuol duah kha ka awih tawh lo; Khami khan a rawn khawih chho chiah a ni. Speaker : Ni lo a khawih lo. Khalama inhnial kha chu a kawh lo reng reng. Pu Zakrema rawn move chihchah khon rawn lut la, in duh leh duh loh chu; Khatah khan kan luh dawn chuan a foundation a kha sawi a ngai a ni. A background a kha sawi a ngai a ni. Pu Speaker, khawngaih-takin enter nanch thu tak tak a nih chuan an tanah pawh a rit hauh lo mai a, Zoram Tlangau a ni a, Congress Party official thil a nih kher bawk avang khan. Chanchinbu setliah pawh a nih loh avang khan. Khang a lo langah khon kum 5 kalta chhunga Excise Act hhang si lova Sorkarin zu permit lam siam a state hrang hrang atanga zu an lak luh atang chuan cheng veibelchhe tam tak an lo hmu a. Excise Act hi ban a lo nih chuan an pawise hmuhna a tawp mai dawn si a, tiin a sawi a, ti ten an zick a, chanchinbua chuan.

Tin, kum 5 chhunga PC Sorkarin zu atanga hlawkna an hmuh chu cheng vaiblechhe tam tak a thleng ngei ang. Chuvangin Pu Chawngkunga hian kan Sorkar leh chuan Excise Act kan pah leh ang Press mite hnena a tih pawh kha tih aum reng pawh a ni, tite pawhin kan insawi mam leh si a. Kan huaeisenna te kha dawihzepna leh tlanchniatna te kha a rawn chihh leh thin niin ka hris a. A nih loh leh Sorkar hian mimal ina zu permit lem an siam ni lovin Sorkar ngei kha zu permit lem an hi chu tiang vaiblechhe tam tak chu a lo la lut reng em ni tihte chu tuman chhia leh tha hriatna nei hian an awi theih ka ring lo reng reng a. Thil aum thei a ni lova. Tih tam emah chuan zu permit lem siama, tute emaw lo zu sumdawng ru chu an aum a ni reng lawm ni? Tunah pawh thubuai niin an aum a. Khang kha tu party mi nge ni tih chu a hre chiana zawktu in nih vek ka ring a. An hming sawi dawn ila in teh hming-chhiatna pawh a ni a. Chutiangte chu a nih avangin angatinge kan thil tihte hi kan phat leh thin? Dik tak chuan hemi rules 27-na pawh hi hman ngei ni se kan tih, kei ka lo vei vena chhan pakhat zauka pawh dik takin Kohhrante, Y.A te, political party hrang hrangte MHIP te voluntary organisation hrang hrangte kan sawm khawm a, rem an ti tlang a, tihte. Kan thutkhawm hmasak phei chuan kan MLA pakhat phei chuan Kohhran ho hian hmang thuai thuai rawh u tia min naur zauk a ni tih te a lo aum ta a. Tichuan YMA te, MHIP te, Kohhran hrang hrang te pawh chu zu zawrh remti nih an duh leh si lova, Synod Secretary te ka hmuh ngei pawhin, entirnanah Kohhran ang hi chuan kan remti lo reng reng, kan remti tih pawhin kan sawi lo asin mawle, an ti ve bawk si a. Party a lo nih leh keini party te Kenneth-a a tel tihte thu chung ten an sawi dawn nual. Kenneth-a pawn a hre tur pawh a ni lo. Kei ber an Secretary ka ni a, hei kan member zahawm tak Pu Biakchungnunga President a ni a. Sawma chu keimah mimal chuan ka hmu a ni, lo tel ve thei dawn lawm ni tihna. A act a pawh tel hlei lo vhu kan lo tel chuan a act mi rawn pe ru ka ti a, lehkha ka thawn let a, min chawng lova. Tumah kan tel lo reng reng a. Tel aum ang te a tute emaw mimal aum hlei lo hming sawi mai maite hatiangte kha a zahthlak ka ti a. Kan thil tihah engahge aum kan phurh tluan engem thin loh? Chuvangin khamiah pawh kan dik tak chuan va rawn a te chuan hetiang tak hian zu in tlang zarh dawn a, chu chu remti pui ta ang mi kha miouin kan ngai ta si a. YMA te zu do tura thehtaupa lo tang thin leh MHIP te zu dova thehtaupa tang thinte leh heng Presbyterian Kohhran ngat phei chu a din tih ni atanga vawin ni thleng a heng in ngat phei chu Kohhran atanga hnauchhung tur tih dan nghet tak la nei tan te hian heng hi remti theih chi pawh a ni lova. Hengte hi remti dinhmunah mipui lakah kan show tawh a. Sorkar rawn do let leh an tan a harsa tawh si a, mi laklawhah kan siam tawh a. Chuvang chuan public opinion kan la kan tihna te kha min pawm lo tihte pawh hi in hnena an sawi ngam lo a ni mai thei a, party chuan kan sawi ngam a, kan tel lo Chiang bal a. Tin, Kohhrante pawh hian a nuka kan biak chuan an ti lo tlat a ni. MHIP te pawhin khatihlaia va tela kha a tha lovang tiin kan tang an ti tlat maia ni. Chuvangin kan thil tihah tute emaw sawi balh zel tum hi a dawihzep thiak ka ti a. Hetiang hi chu kan tih tur a niin ka hre lo reng reng a ni. Chuvang chuan public opinion tih te pawh kha lak a tul em em tih ka han sawi dawn a ni, Pu Speaker.

Tih tak emah chuan vawin nih pawh hian Zarkawt mipui kan ti dawn nge, Zarkawt V/C te chu zu zawrh phal an ni ta a. He House-ah hian Dawrpui V/C emaw Dawrpui public zu zawrh phal an lo ni a. Baungkawm V/C te leh mipuite chu zu zawrh phal an lo ni a, Khatla V/C te leh mipuite chu zawrh phaltu an lo ni ta. Nangni hi zu zawrh phalna petu in ni, zu zawrh a tha kan veng chhungah titu in ni titu kan sawi leh hunch khan, chutiengin kan ti lo an ti leh si ange? Chu chu a ni, Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh chu ni. Chuvang chuan kan thil tihah hian a tlangran hian a mawhphurtu hian a that loh leh kan siam tha leh ang tih kha ngaidan ropui a nih avangin kan zaum nawn leh a ni. Chutieng chu kan ti a, ti tak tak mang si lovin kan ti a. Wichinah pawh kan Saitual MLA zahawm tak khan khatih lai khan Baungkawm V/C te an rawn lo tih ka hre chiang a ti bawk a. V/C in rawn bawk loh chuan mipui rawn a chu awm in tih bawk si loh chuan tu a nge in rawn a in zawrh hi? Chuvang chuan remti ve na ila kan Kohhran danah chuan a in a mah an hawh chhuah chuan zu zawrh remti tu pheih chu a ai a rei tak phuar tur emaw a lo nih dawn avangin kan Kohhran dan avang pawh kei chu mipui hi chuan ka remti ngai dawn lo reng reng ringawt mai a ni. Kan Kohhran ten dan an sawt zuk leh a nih si loh chuan. Chuvangin Kohhran Upa tam tak kan awm a, chungte pawh chu zu zawrh phalna remti tu kan nih si chuan Kohhran ten engtin nge min chin dawn tih pawh hi hunin a la hrii ang a, thil remchang hi a awm thei em tihte pawh hi sawi a pawimawhin ka hrii a. Chuvangin ka chhuah hnuah chuti khati kan ti leh si ange. Heng hi kan tih pawh chuan mawh phur tlang ila a lo fuh koh leh siamtha leh ngam ila tih a kha thil pawimawh tak niin ka hrii a ni. Chuvang chuan henglah hian kan han sawi a, chuti khati kan han ti tak thin a, vantlang a lo thhan chhuah lehnaah zu zawrh a chu kan duh leh mang lo. Dik tak chuan tumah ka tawng hnuah, Congress Ministry hmasah mi 26 a rules pawh nei mish lovin a bare-act hmangin mi 26 hmanh licence an pe a, zu an zuar a, PC a ministry lain pakhtmah an renew lova, a tawp ve leh mai a. A Act a kha hman loh a ni tih kan puan phal pawh ka hre hman lo.

Tichuan thla 5 kan Congress hotute in rawn Sorkar leh a. A thla 5-na tur tahrak ni 1 velah he act hi i rawn hmang leh a, zu in zuar leh a. Mahse he Sorkar hian zu a zuar Congress hian zu a zuar a ni an Sorkar hian zu a zuar hmanh kan ti a. Chuti kan tin chu in duh leh bawk si lova, in tang ang tawh bawk si a, tang tawh e ti si chuan in laum hle bawk si a. Midang kaihnaahitir talh in tum pawh hi a dawh thlak a, angatinge Agriculture minister ang tha khan kan din loh kan ti a ni.

Chuvang chuan Zoram mipui ka hian he zu zawrh a hi kan duh tak tak a nih chuan kani PC teh lul hian kan dal theih teh lul reng ang. Amherawhchu public opinion kan lak dan te kha ka hma a Minister of State zahawm tak khan V/C a tawh hle a ti a, dik tak chuan thingtlangah te public opinion an tak dawnin, High School din an duh dawnin V/C in an din mai thai lo reng reng, public a khawh Jawm avangin, public in tih tur a nei dawn avangin public opinion an lak dawn chuan YMA, V/C thalai leh vawing in-khawma te an kova, chu chu public opinion an tin thin niin ka hia a.

Heti laia V/C kan thlanna chu khawtlang rorelna pangngai ah chuan public opinion an nihne lai chu a awm ang. Thil thar vantlang nun khawih thei thil a lo awm dawn a, V/C tlemte rawn a, kan party mite an nih pheii chuan pakhat chu i zuar ang a tih mai mai te emaw a kan thlem himin a public opinion kan tih a khalei area mipuite zu zawrh phal a kan class tel dawn a nih chuan mipui ai kan him lo hle ang. Chuvang chuan he dan 27-na pawh hi a nihna ang taka hman tur niin ka hria a. A rules nichina Khawbung bialtu zahawm takina fules a rawn chuar ai pawh khan a act a hi a lal zawk a. A rules leh a act-ah hian engemaw thil ngaih fin tur a awm a nih pawn a act a hi a lal zawk a ni tih a chiang a. Chuvangin rules 27-na kan enforce anga, kan hman ang a, chuta mipui pawhin a tha kan ti ngang e kan tihna na na chuan a lo chhiat tak pawn mipui pawhin a mawh phuchna chin pawh a awm ang a. Tuna kan kal ang ringawt ah chuan mawh phurhpui tur kan zawng ruai mai a. A lehlahm-ah chuan mawhphurpui kan ruai mai a. A lehlahm sim kan tum der bauk si lova. Dik tak chuan nichinah te khan zu rui te pawh kan tlem ta zawk in ti takna, kan tlam lo, police monte pawh an tam lutuk. Nu leh pain school nau-pangte zu in an tam avangin an manganpui a, a tha lo a ni tih a chiang em em a.

Dik tak chuan zu in mi hian drug an ei deuh ngei ngei. Zu in mi miah lovin drugs an ei mang lo a ni. Chuvangin zu in te hi drugs kailawn a nih avangin tunlai hian drugs do kan sawi lar leh vak a. Hengte pawh hi zu pawh khawih thup nanch leh a ai a sual zawk thupna mai niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kan ramah hi chuan kan sakhuana pawn a duh loh missionary lo chhuakte pawhina a tir te atanga duh lo tura an rawn tih Mizote hi zu in thiam kan niin ti tingawt a, kan ni lo. Missionary te pawh khan Mizote zu in min hmu a, Mizote zu in thiam lo hnam tih min hmu a. Kan han in tir kan rui tir a re khawmtu an ziak dawn ang lain kan in nel a. Kan han ruk nasa deuh hlek a, kan insual leh mai thine a. Chuvang chuan kan rama missionary rawn chhuakte pawh khan Mizote hi zu in thiam lo hnam kan nih avangin Kris-tianna leh zu hi a rawn pian tirh te atangin a rawn indo tir nghal a. Tun thlengin a la indo a ni a. Chuvang chuan phialang hi amaherawhchu tu pawh chu lo ni teh reng sela mipuiin an remtih meuh si chuan kan hnial thei lo ang a. Mahse mipui remtih public opinion kan tih a te pawh kha kai chu rling rawk ka la ti thei lo a. A local mipui a tak tak te kha phalna zu zawng phalaw kan puh sel talvek maite hi thil hlauhawm tak niin ka hria a. Ka mimal duhkan pheii chu chuan Excise Act ti a theih chin chin chu lak luh loh ni se ka duh a. Amaherawhchu pu Speaker, lak luh a lo nih takah rau rau pawh mipui hian mipui tek tak hian a mass an kan duh leh duh loh hi public opinion-an hian tak ni sela. Chumi in an duh pawh a ni si a chuan hrom hmunch pawh i kal dial ang u, ti a kan lungrual chuan kan kal dial mai la lawng. Chutiang a nih em si loh chuan he act 27-na dik taka enforce ni sela tih hi heta kan resolution a hi chak takin ka rawn support a ni e.

SPEAKER : A tawh thawkhat viau . Hei tuna member zahawm tak rawn sawi khon a tawpah a point takah a rawn lut a. Public opinion lakna tur a kha a rawn sawi chieng viau a. Khatiang anga ngaihdan fumfe tak in rawn sawi chieng kha resolution tan a rei lova, chulai tak chu kan busina a niin ka hria a. Assam-ah chuan an rules 126 an la, municipal board te, town committee te, khung kha public opinion an lakna a ni a, a sawi chieng law law a. Keini kha sawi chieng a awm meuh lova, chuvangin a inhnial dounin ka hria a.

SPEAKER : Pu Hiphei, Minister.

PU HIPHEI : Pu Speaker, tawite ka han sawi ve onge. Kan inthurnal mai dawn amaw ke lo ti a, mahse hai a taww lamah kan inthurnal leh dawn lovin a lang a. Thu tlem han sawi fiah ka duh a.

Tin, hetah House-ah thu kan sawi dawn hian a heinse party anga kan awm takah chuan inthurnal kan sawi dan ki'tal kha chu in ang thei sela chuan, tichuan chhen dan leh in hrihfiah danta pwan a awlsam dawnin ka hria a. Kan ngaihthlak hien mover ina a move lain a thu sawich khan zu zaurh hrim hrim a hi thu a phal, thei niin a sawi a. Tin, a tom zawk thu sawich khan zu zaurh hi chu an pawm mai niin a lang a. Mahse thenin an pawm lo tlat niin a lang a.

Yan, keini ina zu kan zuar a ni tih Sorkarin kan phal a ni tih kan admit lo a ni dawihzephthlak-ah a thenin an ngai a. Chungte chu dawihzephthlak thil a ni lova. 'Congress hi zu zuar Sorkar a ni' min an ti a. Chu chu keini pawhin 'An ni pawhin an Sorkar lai khon zaurh ve an tom tho a ni, an tlak tak vang a ni' kan ti ve mai a ni. Khemi kan chhan a kha chu dawihzee vang ni lovin, thil a lo kal takah chuan kan chhen ve chu min phalsak ul, min min rawn puhna kha nang pawh chutiang i ni tih kha chu min phal sel ve ul. Chu chu mihring tawng thei kan eih chuan kan tih tur a ni. Chu chu dawihzee vang a ni lo.

Tunch hian Congress Sorkarin zu kan zuar lo kan i mih lo. Zu zaurh phalna hi Congress ina kan pak ngai a ni tih he House-ah leh kan zinnach kan hotuten vawi duai lo an sawi a tawh a ni.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Excise Act hman avang hian zu zaurh hi a kwak chuang lova, a ti tawh kan awm leh a. Hai hi Excise Act kan hman chuan a tlangpau kan hriet denah chuan zu zaurh phalna kha a tel lo thui lo a ni. Chu chu tlak hnan talh kan tom a, kan lak hnan talh dawn chuan lak hnan theih mahna maw? Mahse a nihna tak in chuan Excise Act hi Mizoramah hman ni pawh so, kan ti tak tak a

nib chuan zu zaurhna hi phalna i pe mai ong u, tih a kaw  
 a ni. Chumi a lo nihna tak chhen chu, zu in dan dan thiam  
 lova, a zuartuten licence lova an zaurh khi hluhnum tela  
 kan hriat vang a ni a, sorkarin a hriat vang a ni a. Hai  
 hi thil sual takah kan ngai a, hremhmun kalkawngahke kan  
 chhen ngai hial niawmin a hten chuan a swi a. Pu Speaker,  
 chuti a nih chuan Bible kan kelh a ni. Bible chu a, "Zu  
 in rui tur a ni lo a ti mai a. A ina kha a tha lo, chu  
 chu hremhmun kalkawng a nih a, zu in lo kha vanram kol  
 tura in inngai a nih chuan Pu Speaker, kan bible an an  
 thalh a ni, chu chu chhandanna thu kha an tuih a ni. Chu  
 chu kan hriat a ni ngai a ni. Chuti a nih si chuan zu hian  
 vanram leh hremhmun kha a kaw thei chuang lo. Hai hi kan  
 hriat a tha a ni.

Tin, a pahnihnah zu hi tuann hian  
 kan piantir a ni mai lo. Kan pi leh pute atang kha zu an  
 lo in tawh thin a. Khawvel mihna an lo in tawh thin a ni.  
 Chu chu Kristian-na a lo kal kha Kristian a lo nih tak  
 avang kha sap ramah zu zaurh khap tih a ni chuang lo,  
 America ramah pawh zu zaurh an khap lovang. Engvanginge ?  
 A zu zaurh a kha control a awlam vang a ni. Chuvangin  
 khawvelina an tih hi keini in ti lovin kan hum thei bik  
 dawn em ni ? Tak takah chuan zu in lo theuh ni thei ila  
 kan duh, kan nauta kan fete zu in lo ni thei theuh sola  
 kan duh. Mahsela in lo nih chu kan thei si lo, kan in ngai  
 ngai si avangin kan in dan turah kha engtinge kan con-  
 trol ang tih kha kan danin min phal a ni a. Chuvangin zu  
 hrim hrima hi sual ah kan ngai a. Sual a lo nih pain pawn  
 in kan khap theih loh chin a ni. Zu in hi rum sorkarin  
 kan khap lovang. Yu Organisation mhin # kan khap thei  
 lovang.....chiang lo a..... Khemi an Sawhchhant  
 mai si avang kha control a ngai ta a ni Pu Speaker, chumi  
 bawhchhe si chuan enge dan neih loh kha a hlawk zawkna ?  
 Dan chu kan nei tur a ni kan control tur a ni, dik lo  
 taka zu in kha control a ngai tlat. Chuvangin hai hi kan  
 control ang tih hi chu min pawmpui ve ula. A dik a ni tih  
 hi in vaiin min pawmpui ve ula tih ke duh a. Amharawhchu a  
 dan hmanah kha section 27-na hi in hman dik lo tih leh kan  
 hman dik a ni tih kan inchuh chuh a ni tunah hian. Chumi  
 kan inchuhah chuan khemi rules 216-naah kha chiang tekia a  
 inziak a. Mipui in an intitiate ang a, an dun lohna chu a  
 petu (authority) te hmanah an thien ang, a ti a ni.....  
 (chiang lo).....Pu Speaker, a act-a chu a awm a, act  
 hmanah kha a tih dan tur rules kha an mahai Sorkarin an  
 -zam a ni. Sorkar hmanah kha act pawmpui hi an hman ngai lo  
 a. Act a chu a awm a, act hmanah rules an siam a; rules  
 a awm ama chuan act kha hman theih a ni lova. Chuvangin rules  
 chu an hman siam ta a, rules chuan a phal ta a ni. Chumi rules  
 in a phal ang chuan tunah hian zu zaurh phalna kan pe a ta a.  
 Khemi rules siam crawh kha chu a dik taw lo a ni kan tih  
 chuan thu hnan a ni. Chu chu Ministry hmanah rules a siam a  
 ni a. Chu chu a dik lo a nih chuan hai hi i ti dik ang u  
 t in resolution ah hian lo lut sola. Chu chu ngaituh tur  
 a ni. Chuti lova public opinion ing lo lo, tunah hian a  
 nah leh khawi vanga zu zaurh phalna hmange a veng neituten  
 hai hi chu kan duh lova tih Sorkarah vawikhatmah an la thien  
 lovang. A duh lo a ta chu Vaivakawh ah an zur lo m i. Chu a  
 duh lo vanga chuan an duh loh thu Sorkarah an thien a ni.  
 Tuna kan pek chin hi chu a duh chin, mipuiina an raitih chin

a ni. An duhzia a chianna chu an duh lo tih an sawi lo a ni Pu Speaker. A ni lo, an sawi loh chuan an duh tihna a ni. Mi in an duh loh thu veng dangina an sawi ng an ti ti mai. A nih leh Vaivakounah an zuar em? Ch namery-ah an zuar em? An zuar lo reng a ni, mipuiin an duh loh avangin .....(midang an lo tawng).....An sawi chhuoh chuan an duh aniang chu, a duh lo tuta chuan an sawi tho alawm. A nula pawh a ngawih reng chuan a duh a ni ang, Pu Speaker, a duh loh chuan a tal tur a ni.

Chuvangin hemi dan a hi kan hmang dik lo a ni lo, kan hmang dik em em a, ameherawhchu a dan hi a tha tau k lo an tih a nih chuan dan chu siamthet ngai a ni. Dan reng reng constitution reng reng ta hi vaw khat a famkim a siam theih a ni lova. Chuvangin kan hmang chhin ang a, a dik lohna a kha ti dik turin tan kan lo ang a. Chumi rawtna zawka chu lo kal chu ni sela chuan tunch hian pawmpui a awm viau a ni. A dan in hmang dik lo tih ringawt a kha chu, hmang dik em em a ni. Chuvangin teh hian kan ding tlat dawn a, min pawmpui ve mai sola. Nakinah tula an hriet chuan amendment a zawk kha a rules a kha siamthet turin House-a put luh ni se a tha zawk ang.

SPEAKER : Pu Z.D.Sangliana.

PU Z.D.SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, hei vawlinah Excise Act chungchong thu kan sawi a. Kan resolution rawn put luh hi a pu luttu ang lo deuh khan kan sawi ta se a thova. Chuvangin kai pawh a fuk helah rei ve kan chong tan ang. Speaker : Khalam chu sawi tal lovah, a point chauh kha, Lahlam khan an sawi tam ta bawk a. Chauh kha a ni thei tawh bik lo. Eng tik atanga a rih bun tura a kha Speaker-ah in- nghat rawh se.

Nichinah khan zu chungchong thuah khan kan Aizawl West bialtu Pi Siamteii kan nember zahawm tek khan a sawi a, a vengin min lo hrethiam sela. Pi Siamteii khan zanah ka vak chaurk zing a, zu rui pawh ka hmu tam a ti a. A bial fang thona a nih chu a a bial hi veng ten min lo ngaithiam se ka tih kha. Mizorama zu zuer tamna bor a ni a, zu zuer, zu rui hmu tam bor tura pawh ka ngai ngawt mai a. Tin, hmeichho vak cheh tek a ni ang tih phei chu kan sawi thu a awm lova, mhso a mahin a inpuang tawh a. Tih, Ngopa bialtu Pu Zosiama khan PC hun lain zu zuerh a awm lo a ti a, tin, Congress ministry hi zu zuerh mir puh bawk a. Congress borkarin zu zuer lo reng reng a, mi- mai zu zuer chu an awm a ni, chu chu thu dik a ni. Tin, PC- ina zu an zuerh loh lai khan a tin mah ni se a tih phei a ni ve mai ang chu. Nangni pawh sawi surta in ni ve nual alawm.

Tin, khatih hun lai khan hai zu in mi ka ni a Pu Zosiama sawi ang khan kai ka phai lova. Zu sen kha kha tih hun lai khan zu in mi in nghei an aum lo reng reng a. Vawina phalna kan pek hnar Rs. 4/- a kan lai theih hi kha tih lai khan Rs. 120/- ten kan lai thin a. Chutih lai pawh chuan Badarpur, Dolai gate-ah ZRM 9080 loh ZRM 1781 an man tum a cheng 6070/- a in tlan tuma, khemi an man chhan tur a, Pu Lyngdoh-a an tarh tum pawh khan kha TMB ah khan khatih hun lai kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Brig. T. Sailo -a furniture te a aum a, an zu box-ah pawh khan Chief Minister of Mizoram tih ziate a senin a aum a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian an fihlim bik lo tih kan sawi thei a.

Mahsa in MLA te an ni si clawm, Pu Biakchhungate aum mah se ka sawi ngem tho tho clawm, dawt ka sawi hlainem.

Tin, Lunglein PAC Committee Pu J. Thankung a hruei tum pawh khan tih yak emah chuan Circuit Bungalow-a an rui bengchheng lutuk pawh kha Pu A.V. Malsama, chutih laia kan ADC chuan inchung zuk vawm ka chak a, kan muhil thoi lova, a ti a, a chhak a Extension-a aum an nih avang khan. Chuvang chuan zuch hian min puh chhe thoi tur an ni lo reng reng. Kan sawi zel chuan hman Chumphain Estimates Committee an zin tum pawh khan Pu Zosiama zu no sil tu kha Pu Zalawma hi clawm. Chuvangin kha rim kha a la nem thlang a niang chu. Chuvangin hetah hian tam tak sawi tur a aum. Tin, sipai bang tam tak Mizoramah an aum a, quota an nei theuh a, chung zingah chuan Kohhran Upa tam tak an aum, rawngbawltu tam tak an aum, an quota an lak hmaih ngri lova. Chung chu Rs. 70/- vela an hralh thoi thin kha, tunch Rs. 30/- ten hralh a ngaih tak avangin na an ti emaw ni aw tih thlangin ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, hman niah Lawngtlai Kohhran atangin Lawngtlai Kohhran saw Baptis Kohhran rau rau saw pahnihin an inthen a, Serkawn Baptis Kohhran atanga inla hrang pawl Baptis Kohhran an aum a, chung chu dik tekin PC hlang an ni a, thil tha kan duh churn a tha lam zang hian kai law law ila, pawl thuah la lo ila. Chungto pawh chuan hetah kan Chief Minister hnenah ngai lehka an rawn thawn a. Tin, chu lovah pawh kawng zauh hial pawh an tum a. A chhan chu kan MLA zahawm tak Pu Ramliana neu hian zu permit hmu dawn ang an hriat veng a ni a, PC instigate a thil ti an ni a, Pu Ramliana chu kawng zauh an tum hma ni khan a va thlang a, keiin ka dil reng reng hlainem, in PC President Pu Lalchunga Chinzah in a dil a, ka recommend a rawn ngen a, ka recommend a. Chutiang taka in duh lo a nih chuan ka recommend-ne pawh ka lo let leh ang, ka lo let leh ang ka tihna chhan phoi chu a hmu lovang, hmu lo turin kan thu neitute hnenah ka sawi ang, a ti a. Kawng zauh pawh chu tunch hian an thuh hlen a, tunch hian thahmah ang chiah an ni leh ta a ni.

SPEAKER :

Hai hun a tau a. Kan lo ti leh zel dawn em? A nih leh dar 6:30 AM i tin zawn ang. Dar 6:10 thlang ni rawh so.



PU Z.D.SANGLIANA : Chuvangin tunhma lam Khan Minister zahawm tak takte nana Lung-  
 lein Circuit Bungalow-a kan  
 Aizawl milian L.G. to, Chief Secretary to lo kal tum  
 pawhin kan no dawm kha a in ang tho a ni a. Engahago  
 keini hlir min mawh a ?

Tih tak emah chuan Pu Zangina  
 an kah hlum hluma MLA ho, PC MLA ho zawng zawng BLA  
 Hostel-a an hnuh luh tum a, chutih lain kan Chief  
 Minister zahawm tak Pu Thana'n, ka hote condition hi a  
 nuch em, an him em? tin a zan dar 8 vela a zuk tlagh tum  
 pawh khan an lo rui vek a, a chhuak tur pawh Pu Soe Ngur-  
 dula pawhin Chuvangin saptawngin thu i sawi thia a, zanin  
 chu saptawngin thu ka sawi va dawm ti a vuoi thum a pawh  
 thut tum pawh kha ka hre vek dawm, kan sawi va ngai em  
 ni ? Khatiang mimal nun khakrak kha kan bucipui lo,  
 policy matter-ah hian i inhnial ang u, kan ti a ni.  
 Chuvang chuan tunah pawh hian zu hi a thia alich hlith e,  
 tiin kan sawi mawi tihna a ni lova, ka bei dawm. Michinah  
 Khan Pathian thu kan sawi ta rau rag bawk a, ka hre lo  
 bik lo bawk a, vanram kai lohna turah in sawi a. Lal Isua  
 Khan duh lo tak tak ni so Kanna khusa innsihngah Khan an  
 zu naih sa pawh kha tuisikoh a chentir vek ang. An in-  
 drah loh hnu pawh khan tuisik kha wine-ah a chentir a ni  
 laum ni ? Zanriah hnuhnungah pawh pawh khan vanrama wine  
 tek tek kan in leh hma chu, tun bak chu ka in leh tawh  
 ngai lovang a tih kha. Lunlai thengtharta hi ang nen ngo  
 maw kan tehkhin dawm che u le ? Nuchang dawm hmanhta thu  
 a, thiante awa, awa kan chum a, in tap si lo, phenglawng  
 kan tum a, in lam si lo, tuta nan hian dawm ni ka tehkhin  
 dawm che u le ? Baptis-tu Johana a lokal a, a eiin a in  
 lova, ramhuai a zawl a nih saw in ti a, mihring Paan a lo  
 kal a, a eiin a in a, zu heh mi, sa heh mi in ti lah bawk  
 si a, a ti a. Khang kha thil dawm a ni a. Chuvangin zu  
 hi a that vang ni lovin khawvelah hian perfection kan bei-  
 sei thei lova. Amahorawhchu saptawng thu fingin, "Of two  
 evils choose the lesser" a ti a. Inil tho lo pahniyah  
 chuan a tha lo nep zauka kha kan thlang tur a ni a. Chu-  
 vangin zu hi khawvel bianpui a ni a. Hnam tiin zu kan nei  
 vek a, kan in rau rau a nih chuan Mizo thlangvel Delhi-ah  
 kan rui buci ngai si lova, engahago Mizoramah kan rui buci  
 fo ? A hmun lei kan ina pawh hian a zir lo aniang. Amathah  
 inah, vang kal tilah, di in hmaniah, vawkpui no hnutu pe lei  
 zuankahlan a zu zu in nak chum a chhuak lah lam chgan insual  
 ngam kha a ngai tlat tawh a ni a.

Chuvang chuan kan nula thlangvel ta  
 hi hmun standard ah zu te i in tir va ang u tih kha kan ngaih-  
 dan a nih avangin awmze nei dauhin Mizovin zu kan in va theih-  
 nan Khan Pu Lienchie : Chu e u party ngaihden maw ? Party  
 ngaihden pawh a ni a, ka ngaihden pawh a ni a. Chuvangin zu  
 pawh hi sawi mawi pawh a ngai lova, emah hrim hrim hi do tur  
 pawh a ni lo. A dove do palah chuan ka ni pawh hi kan do rom  
 dawn mich lo a ni a. Chuvangin kan tih danah hian kan con-  
 trol theih lohna, Sorkap thu adihna phak baka zu zawh ni  
 chuan Sorkap control-na hnuaiah hian zu hi zawh ni so a him  
 dam dawh zawk ang tih ka ngaihtuah a. Tah chuan Police Excise  
 ho pawh an kal thin a, chuvangin mi pawh hi an sui film sut  
 khawp. Mi pakhat hming sawi a ta ila, zamabawka K. Lat-ah

chuan a ruitupa chuan permit ka hmuh hi a fuh lo ber a ni. Tunhma khae chuan kan taimak a thuin, zing atanga zankhaw tairek thlengin kan zuar thei a. Tunah chuan kan duh angin kan ti thei lova, kan pindan rukte pawh min pet darh sak vek tawh si a, a ualauva, kan lun tawh lo sawt a, a ti a. Kha kha kan Sorkarin a tum zawk a ni a. Thil sual tihna hmun a ni lo se, thingpui dawrah pawh miin thingpui an in a, zu dawrah pawh va in sela, pastor tulh luh kan tum lo, kan Sorkar hian, chu zawk chu a ni kan policy zawka chu. A duha te tan chuan thil hi aum rawh se, keipawhin tuibur ka hmum lo, ka memawh lo, a duh a te tan chuan aum rawh se. Thasiama thongthar nun ningin a thi kan ti a, thongthar kan indem vak a. Thasiama kha a sual zawk zia chu mi nun ninga thi khowpa mi nun lo buaipui a, lo mangang khowpa rilru chhia kha chu thi tlak pawh a ni reng a ni. Chuvangin mi thil tihah hian i buai lovang u, mi tana pawl kan sawi a nih leh chuan. Mahni hma i sial ang u, mi kawng i dal lovang u.

He kan Excise Act chungchang thuah pawh hian Aizawl North MLA zahawm tak pawh ina a rawn put luh ang khan, a dan ang zawk deuh hian thil tih kol dan ngaihtuah zawk ta ila, kan tu kan fate in ni lo chuang si lova. Chuvangin helah hi chuan i fimkhur tiang deuh teh ang u a tih kha, thu zahawm tak a ni a. Khatah kha chuan kan member dangten an sawi ang deuh khan kan danah khan thil kimchang lo public rawn tihte pawh kha definition lo aum mumal lo a nih chuan, khangte kha kan Sorkar pawn lo enzui leh sela. Chungte chu thil thei tek niin ka hria a. Chung chu vawin ka sawi tur ni mei sela, Speaker-in hun hmong hek min ti tawh deuh bowk a. Mahse Speaker ngaihdan a dik tho, kan subject nen khan a relevant tan deuh mei thei a. Chuvangin tuna ka rawn khaikhowm kan resoltuion rawn puttu ina a rawn rawna kha kan dan leh duna hi ngunthluk leh uluk deuh a hman ni sela.

Tin, chuta ka rawn belh leh duha chu, tuna mi hi a tha tauk lo kan ti tho nachungin, dan balh tura kha kan Mihistry pawh khan ngaihtuah zui sela. Chu chu ka rawn sawi theih mei ni teh se.

SPEAKER : Minister lampang i ko ang.

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER. Pu Speaker, vawina kan resolution kan han ngaihtuah lo luh dan leh kan thu sawi dan han thlir chuan a move-tu ina a move te, leh member thankhatin an sawi a ta kha chu Chair atanga i lo thlirna atang pawhin a relevant view aumin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu he resolution hrim hrima hi engtizia nge opposition atanga member in resolution in ang the vawin ni a ngaihtuah tura an theh luhna chuan hi tih ka ngaihtuah deuh a.

Hemi an resolution a an han sawi ang a a act "The Mizoram Excise Act, 1973 Section 27-na hi vei tak tak ingo an nih he House-ah hian mipui ngaidan siam hrim hrim a Mizoram deng chhuak a, local deuh takin thu an sawi ang a, a House-a hi kan dominate ang a, tin thil dik chiah a nih leh nih loh pawh mipuiin brethiam lo mahsa he Excise Act hmanga Sorkarin hna a thawk hi sorkar tih mualphonan kan hmang ang tih tumna rilru nge kan hre taei lova. A chhan chu a thu sawitu tam tak ina an sawi Khan a act ah kan zu in base ang lovin tunhma thil tawh te an sawi vak vak, kha kha sawi dawn ni ila sawi tur a Lamin ka ring a ni. A sawi ang chiah Khan he Excise Act a hi a thil tum a chu, "to control the import, export, trans- port, manufacture, sales and position of alcoholic liquor and intoxicating drugs" tih kha an ni phawt a. Tah Khan intoxicating drug a ni a. Thenkhattana an zir chian loh am ama lang chu, hemi Excise Act hian drugs hlawhawn heroin ang chi te a control phalo a ni tih kha an hre phat tur a ni.

Tin, member ten an han sawina atang Khan Lunglei bialtu ngeiin a sawina atang Khan, he Excise Act hman tum a, Ministry hmasa ina a lo bua- saih lai Khan, cabinet ina a decision an siam tum a, a revenue lo, lut tura kha 3% hi chu a thawktu te rawihna tur atana tih ni sala, a tih Parliament Act-ah a aum a tih kha a dik a. Amherawhchu kha Excise Act kha hman tur lo ni ta sala, helaiha hian intoxicating drugs emaw a lo ni a, tin, alcoholic liquor a lo nih bawk si chuan, khata tang Khan a pangngai Khan engtinngae control an tum ang tih a kha leh a revenue a kha khawi ami nna tih chhut them fa a aum ka ring a.

Tin, Mizo zu te hi control an tum ta a nih chuan loh khata tang Khan chhiah khawn an tum a nih chuan khatilala an khawn chhuah a kha chu vawilin ni harsatna Excise Department atanga uluk taka kan han thli- r a, rakzu te alcoholic contain a hi leh human consumption a tang tlak a ni tih zick certificate chemist pa thaitu tur kan neih hna si hi chuan an ni pawh hian an in ka ring lova. An khawn theih churang pawh ka ring bawk hak lova.

Tin, chutiang ang tek a lo nih chuan khawi ami nga revenue chu an hmuh si ang Tin, revenue an umuh si loh chuan engin nga a 3% a kha mi engzat tek nga an rawih theih ang tih kha hriat thiam a har vawilin ka hria a.

Tin, a tir te a a resolution rawn move tu ina a tum dan a rawn sawi kha a dik a, to control import te export te pawh control dawn pawh ni sala, hemi a act hrim hrim a han thli- r leh chuan a lak luh dan a te k pawh helaiha a act vakin chapter 3-ah Khan chian takin mi in faa pa a nih chuan a lo lut thei tih a aum leh vak a.

Tin, hemi Excise Act tum kan han amon mek a hi hemi a act ang ngau ngau hian hriih fiah hleih theih a ni lo. India pannel code kan tihta pawh a nih ang chuan a ni mai. India pannel code hnuaiha min thil an tihsual chuan enganginge khemi thil tisu- r tu kha an hrom thin tih chu criminal procedure code lam atangin a lo

lang leh thin. Chutiang deuh hlek chuan hemi act hnuaia a thil tisualtu ten emaw an tih tur emaw uluk take helai a an rawn ziah chhuah ah hian a tih dan kalhmang a chu a rules nen hian an khaikhin love. Chuvangin helai a public opinion tih paw hi a buaipui a ni. A act ah chuan public opinion tiin an ziak a, a rules-ah chuan nichina an sawi tak ang khan, a rules a hi a frame tuten an frame lain tlem a lo in ang lo deuh hlek public opinion tih ang deuh bawk hian a rules lamah hian hmang ni sala chuan.

Tichuan tuna a subject kan hano, sawiah chuan han lut cho deuh nghal zar zar ilo, section 27-na a sawi danah chuan ruih theih thil intoxicating reng reng ~~hai~~ hralh chhuah retail sale theihna leh zawrha-na dawr licence pek a nih hmain collection in mipui ngaih; dan lak dan tur duan fel sa a ti a ni 'prescribe' a ti a ni, kha kha tuman an sawi lo, ngaihda lak dan tur duan fel sa zulzuin a hre chiang hmesa tur a ni, tih a ni. Heta mipui ngaihda local public opinion lak dan tur duan fel sa chu khawingge kan hmuh ang? A rules kha han en ta ula, a rules-ah khan 211-na ah khan a lo lang a ni. Chumi 211-nae a lo lan danah chuan khawpui town-ah chuan zu dawr chu hmun laili, should not be far from public place, a dawrtu te chiang taka hmuh theih Excise Department hnathawktute vil awlsamah a awm tur a ni. Mahse lang saf lutuk orawh chu a ni tur a ni lo. Chu chu 211(1)-na khan a ni a. Tin, (2)-ah khan dan naranin bazar, school, sakhaw biakna hmun leh infirmna hmun atanga langsar a ni tur a ni lo, tih a ni a. Chu chu vicinity tih a ni. Vicinity chu a liberal transaction-ah chuan 'hmuh phak' tih a ni. Chuti a nih chuan heng hmunah hian hemi a dawr a ni hi a awm zawk tur a ni tih a ni. Tichuan 211-na (1)-ah khan sub-clause ah bawk khan thenawm khawvengin an sawi-sel tura hnawksak a ni tur a ni lo tih a ni a. Tichuan a rules 216-na, nichina an han chhian chhuah tekah khan han thir ilo - Tin, zu dawr hawna tur chungchengah hian mipui ngaihda lak a tul a nih chuan Deputy Commissioner leh Superintendent of Excise ten vantlang ciawha pawl dang te an rawn ang tih te a ni a. Zoram Sorkarin zu hralh phalna leh dawr hawn phalne licence a lo pek tow ah hian Excise Act section 27-na ina a phut angin rules 211-na anga pek chhuah a nih a, public opinion a hrena lak tul lovin dan ang chiah a pek a ni zawk a ni tih rules 216 pawh hman a tul bawk hek lo, chu chu kan hriat chin a ngai khawp mai. Chuti a nih loh chuan helai 217-na a nih ang anga kan zu sawi khan public opinion an lo lo tih kha, khamite a kha kan zuk la dawn a nih chuan kan tisual chiang khaup. Vawin niah pawh member tam ber ina an-sawina ah khan khelai thil a kha an misinterpret, an let-ling sual deuh ti mai ilo, an zu hmuh danah khan an rules lamang an consult leh si loh chuan a prescribe manner a kha eng angingge khawlaiah nge zu dawr a ni hawn theih? Chulai ah chuan public opinion hi lak a ngai reng reng lo, khami rules khan a entitle daih zawk a ni, kan Excise hotute hi. Chuvangin chumi angin hawn a nih zawk awng chuan vawin nia kan thusawiah hian he act hi violate na pakhetmah Sorkarin a nei lo.

Tin, Excise Rules 208-na atanga 217-na thlenga zu zaurh phalna leh zaurhna hmun atana licence pek dan tur pawh fel taka duan thlap angin, licence hi pek harsat a nih chuan hang dan zawng zawngin a phuar phak loh rules 218-na ang khan Sorkarin a ti thei tho a ni.

Chuvang chuan vawin a kan resolution ah chuan helna kan Excise Act zu hman leh vawin na Sorkarin a kenkawh dan hian vawina kan resolution ngau ngau kan zu ngaituah chuan Sorkarin thiam lohna pakhatmah a nei lo.

Chugang chuan he resolution a hi chu engti kawng zawng mahin Sorkar<sup>+</sup> lam atang chuan pawm theih a ni lo.

Hang rules ah hian engpawh lo chuang so, Sorkar chuan awm suitable a tih hunch zu zaurh phalna licence leh licen thi tawh tihnun na a se thei a ni, tih a ni. Rules zawng zawng bakah khan chutiang chu a nih avangin hemi 218-na ang pawh hian Lunglai, lamah te pawh hian a licence hi kan pe a ni. Chuvang chuan vawin ni a kan hman a hi a dik lo a ni lo. Tin, hemi Excise Act kan han neih hrim hrim atang hian kan neih hma khan Excise Department chu a awm ten meuh mai. An tih theih ah chuan hemi kan Excise Act hnuaithe angemaw heroin te an man thin tih kan hria a. Tin, zu kha erawh chu 144 CRPC hnuaithe khan kan han man thin a. Mahse harsatna an nei leh thin. Chuvangin Excise Act kan han neih tek hnu ah hian vawin niah hian zu zaurhna mai a nih lohza chu a lang chiang em em. A chhiah chungchang thuch tun thlengin nuai 55 vel chu tute amaw licence kan pek te hman atanga Mizoram ah leh nichina angemaw a hna thawktu tur a te an rawihna tur a 3% hi chu dah ile kan tihna eng e tunch chuan kan ti thei zan tawk a ni. Hemi nuai 27 hmangin mi 198 lak tumin Central Sorkarah kan buatsih a ni. Chutiang atang pawh hian hlawh kha chu angemaw zet kha chu a lut thei dawn a ni tih kha a lo lang a.

Tin, hemi act kan hman hrim hrim atang hian zu te vawin niah hian phalna nei lova zu zuer kha chakin an man thei te a. Chuvangin tunch mai pawh tum January thla atanga April thla thlangin August thla tun 23 thlenga kan man pawh hi hemi tin zu kan han tih a te pawh 3288 tins loi kan man tawh a. Tin, khatiing khan IMOL kan tih, hemi sap zu kan tih ngau ngau a pawh hi bottle 394 loi kan man tawh a, tin, thil chi hrang hrang khami kha 750 hemi um puitling chin hi a ni a. Chutiang chuan a um te hi te hi a tam tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan Excise Act hi awm lo ni so chuan vawin na Excise Department ina hetiang ange zu an man ngawt ngawt hi an man thei mai lo a ni. Chuvangin member ten a act hman hrim hrim ah chuan nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan mi tam berin an sawi tawhah khan a act hman a hi chu tumahin inhnialna em em kan nei lo. Amaherawhchuan kan politics avang zawk erawh chuan eng e ni kan sawi tak thin a tih chu chhut tham tak a ni.

Heng a sap zu te pawh khatiang ang a hetia Excise Act hnuaia a licence te kan pak a, tute emaw an zu sumdawng a, U. P. ah Haryana-ah a nih loh leh khawi khawi ah emaw Central India, khawthlang lam pangah zawk mite an zu sumdawng a, sum tam tak an vaum thla an tih kha. Khamia an vaumthlak a te sum kha bank-ah an dah hmiah a, mipuiin hlawkne pekhatmah kan nei lo, tih tak takah te chuan. Duh leh lo vaum thla rawh se, a rawn lak chhuah leh a, helala mi tam takin a chhiah an lo hmuh phanna a nih si chuan kha kha mipui chuan an hlaukpu; daih zawk asin. Tih tak emah chuan boardware house kan pak a te mi hause te an lo jini a, mi-hause ten an pawisa an dah hmiah. Keini rethei te hian an haen atang hian dere pawh kan la me ni, Bank a dah khan? Chu ai chuan indi-rect-a hetilaia chiah lo awm a, hetilaia Mizoram Sorkar in a hman tur pawisa a lo siam theihna tur a nih chuan a tangkai zawk dawn laum ni tih pawh kha kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni laum ni?

Chuvangin thil tam tak sawi ngai in ka hre lova. Hemi kan dan hman na hrim hrim ah chuan Excise Act hian sawi ahlawh hle a. Chanchinbu thenkhat leh Magazine thenkhatah phei chuan Excise Act hi dan thi a ni tih ang dawn dawn te pawhin an rawn chhuah a. Chungte pawh chu uluk taka chhia suani lem lo tan chuan a awm mange. Thenkhat chuan CRPC 1898 ami hmangin an thawh chhan chutiang khatiang an tih a. Mahse hei pawh hi a ni lo. Vawiin ni a kan Excise Act kan hman a hi hemi Union Territory Act dan hmanga Assembly ina uluk taka an siam, President ina khatiang ang assent a lo pel chumi assent a lo pek etanga hia Excise Act-ah pawh kan hmuh chuan Central Act tih kan lo hmuh thin helaa CRPC lo lang thin a te pawh hi mi tam tak chuan hei hi a thi a ni laum ni, hei hi CRPC ah an re-appeal rawh si a, tihte pawh an sawi thin. Kimah-sala vawiin nih kan Excise Act hi hman tlak a ni,

Tin, hemi kan sawi 27 hmanne chung-chung thuch hian a rules lam atanga prescribe awm se thlap a department ang hian tih kan nih avang hian vawiin ni a kan resolution rawn pu lutte ten a bula ka sawi ang khan mi pathumin in ang thlapin an rawn pu lut a. Engani an sawi duhna chhan? He House hi tih linglin deuh an duh em ni? Eng political motive a awm em ni, ngo an ti tak tak, tih hi ka chiang vak thei lova. An ti tak tak a nih chuan tuna ka sawi ang khan a rules lamang kha lo zir ngun sala, an chiang mai ang. Tichuan he resolution rawn lut a hi Sorkar lam chuan dan ang thlap a a rules nen a hmehbel a hmang kan nih avang leh khawiahnge zu zawrh hi hawn tur tih a rules ina mumal taka a sawina hmanah a chiah hawng kan nih avangin khatah khan public opinion lak a ngai a ni, chu chu vawiin thlong hian kan la ti lo. Chuti chung chuan khawih emaw laiah nichina vicinity tih chungchang thuch khan heti laia Salua-tion Bill In a hnaih deuh avangin leh a lan phak avangin kha kha rawh chu an rawn object avangin kan sawn daih reng a ni, kan thiam lo tiin. Chumi lovah chuan vawiin ni dawr kan hawnaah hian thiam lohna pekhatmah a awm lo.

SPEAKER :

Khawila, a move-tu khan sawi tur tlem a nih han sawi sala.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hai vawin nia ka resolution kan han sawiho hi a hlimawm hie a. Amherawhohu kan Minister zahawm tak tek te pawhin khalam atang khan rui niawm tak ten mi rawn hmu niawm tak a ni a, resolution ka move lai velte pawh khan. Khalam atang khan boruek a chiang ta lo zo em ni la? Ka rui lo ang reng khawp mai a, zu ka in love, mai pawh ka zu love, ankhowr pawh ka oi love, tuibur pawh hmuam love, ka rui lo khawp mai.

Tin, resolution thuhmun mi paminina theh luh a nihna chhan a kha, tunah khan kan Finance Minister khan a rawn sawi chhuak a. Kha kan thil dang engmah chhan dang a awm hren love. Hai hi kan ngai pawimawh si a, abolloing ah a tla palh emaw, hnuhnung lutukah a awm palh ang a, a arkhat ngat kan tih chuan 3 lai ti ila tic u n chance a hmu nga nga anga, tih thu mai a ni. Hemi thuah hien kan Speaker zahawm tek pawhin min zawtin min ko khawm a, engvangnga ni a ti a, khatiang khan kan hribfiah a. Khatiliah khan rilru chnia leh ngaih that lohna tur a awm love tih kan hribfiah duh a ni.

Aulo, vawin niah kan sawi hana atanga thil tlem te ka lo chhihchhih chu - Hai kan sawi tawh angin Mizoram Excise Act 1973 chu hman a ni te a, chu chu fact a ni.

Tin, he act hman hi Mizoram Sor-ker a lo ding tawh te PC Ministry leh tuna ding mak Cong-ress Ministry pawhin Mizoram tan tulia an hria a, a that pawh rinna an nei bawk a, chu chu fact a ni leh mai. Chu chu pawm tlan vek a niin ka hria a.

Tin, chu beka chuan fact leh chu PC Sorkar chuan a hmang lo. A hmang lo a ni ringawt mai a ni, chu chu fact a ni leh a. Mizoram Excise Act hman chungchangah hian PC Sorkar kha chuan drugs to liquor chi hrang hrang te control na lampang a duhin a ngai pawimawh a. Congress I Sorkar chuan sawihona atanga a lan danin Mizoram Excise Act han hman chungchangah hian zu permit bek a ngai pawimawhin chu chu a duh niin a lang a ni, chu chu fact a ni leh mai.

Hai hi kan Minister zahawm tek thankhat pawh khan mipuiin kan hmang thiam sawt khawp a, kan buaipui vek em ni? Kan buaipui vek pawhin a lang love, zu fui te pawh an tlem tawh a ni lawm ni la, tihto pawh a awm a, amherawhohu chu chu a dik lo tawp a ni, mipui hian an buaipui khawp mai, Kohhran phei chuan an buaipui nasa em em a ni. Tunah hian koini Presbyterian Kohhranah phei chuan Synod a hami thu hi sawiho tur a ni a, chu chu Presbytery in in lo sawiho hmasa tawh u, chu chu Sybod-ah kan sawiho leh ang, tiin synod Executive Committee atangin a lo kal vek a ni. Chuvangin hu thu hi Mizoram mipui hian ngai pawimawh khawp tih chu thu chiang a ni.

Public opinion lak chungchang, khami ka resolution tak maiah khan, public opinion lak chungchang kha a ni ber mai a, ka rawn put luh kha. Nichina kan sawi tawh ang khon. Hemi thua hien a act to, a rules te kha kan han en a, kan han sawi ho tlang a. Khamiah khan rules 216 a chiang douh mai chu, local bodies tih hi a chiang khaup a ni. Local bodies te hi Deputy Commissioner leh Superintendent of Excise te hien medium lak nan an hmangin an rawn tur a ni. Local body a ti mai love, local bodies a ti a. A dik tek chuan V/C chauh kha a ni thei. Kan finance Minister zahawm tekina a sawi ang khan pawl hrang hrangte a kawk a ni. Tin, chumi te tan chuan anmahni a initiative a Deputy Commissioner leh Excise Superintendent a thu va rawna kha hei a sentence leh hian a phalsak a ni. Chu chu fact a ni leh mai. Chuvangin heti laiah hien public opinion lakna tur hi khawiahnge? Khawiahnge? tih tih a ngain a lang love. A rules ah hian a chiang em em mai a ni. Interpretation chuti laiah chuan a in ang lo pawh a awm a ni thei a. Amharawhchu kan rules-ah e hian a chiang bawk em em a ni. Tin, kan val state dangtana an hmuh dangh pawh hian a chiang em em bawk a ni.

Tuna kan han put luhna chhan hi chu tuna kan Sarkarin heng zu permit pek chhuahna ah hian public opinion hi kan act leh kan rules ang hian a la lo niin kan ngaimawh a. Hemi act a nihna ang hian hman ni rawh sa, tiin kan rawn put luh tak a nih hi.

Tin, kan finance minister zahawm tak khan rules 211-na angin permit kan pe chhuak mai ani a, rules 216 na hi a tul lo reng reng, public opinion lak pawh a tul lo a ti a, chu tak te pawh chu kan duh lo hie hiei hiei a. Tul se a act in a sawi ang khan a tul theina tur rules 216 a awm kha tul sela public opinion hi la ila kan dan ang tak hian la ila tiin kan rawt ta a nih hi. Chuti a nih chuan nichinah ka move naah pawh ka sawi ang khan hei ang tak hian ka kal chuan a dik takin veng tin khawtin ah hian zu zawrh duh zawk hi chu an awm a nih pawhin an hie ang a, mipuite leh Kahhran te pawhin heti taka kan buaipui luai luai hi a awm lovang tiin kan ngai a ni. Tih tak takah chuan tunah Excise Act kan hmang a, zu permit te kan pe chhuak a, a zuartu in an zuar a, chutih lai chuan a zuar rutu ten an zuar ru tho a, zu hi a tam a nia, permit nei an awm hma pawh a a ruka zuar ten an chhich hneh tak teh reng nen, a tang kawp ta a, a tam em em a ni ringawt mai.

Tin, kan finance Minister zahawm tak ina a sawi angin rules 211 anga pe mai in, public opinion lak a tul lo a tih ang khon pek chhuah a ni si, engatinge Vaivakawnah leh Chandmary-ah public opinion avanga permit te kha pek chhuah loh ni anga a sawi a nih leh si tih pawh kha zawhna awm thei a ni leh ta a, khati laiah khan public in an object ni a sawi a ni. Engpawhnise khati laia inhnial inhnial kha chu thil tul vak lovah ngai ila. (Pu Sainghaka, Minister : Khalai kha kan verify lawk ange. Vaivakawnah emaw Chandmary-ah emaw Department in pek tumna hrim hrimin a la em lo a ni) A lo nih zawk nghe ngho chu, dik lo leh hrechiang lovin kan member zahawm takten an lo sawi zawk a nih chu. A lo nih zawk leh chu maw. Helai inhnialna hi chu tlanen ta zawk ila.



Act hman chungchongh Khan hemi rules 216-na te leh act 27-note kha hman tur a nih angin he Sokkar hian a hman lo ni a kan hriet avangin kha kha kan ngai pawimawh a. Chuvangin kheng dante kha a nih angin i hman teh ang u, dan ang rak hian permit te pe i pe chhuak ang u, kan ti ta rau rau a nih chuan tiin kan raun rawt mai a ni e. Heti laiah hian chhiah chungchongh te pawh sawi a ni a. Chhiah te pawh hi hemi chungchongh kher khorah chuan i um lo mai ang u kan hnam hian niching member thenkhatten an sawi angin zu in te hi kan thiam lo a nia. Zu rui tlem tihte kha chu veng laili deuhah te kan aum chuan kan hmu tlem deuh pawh a ni mai thei a, veng kilkhawr deuh ah chuan office ban hun lai velte hi chuan lo pai thia chawn chawn hi an tam thei teh a nia. Chuvangin khati lai kha chu hriet chian loh vengah te pawh ngai ve ilo a the a nia. Engpawhnise hetilaiah hian opposition lamin kan ram put luh hi opposition put luh a nih avangin zaum tum leh hrim hrim pass pui loh tum hrim hrim na hi a aum mai ang tih hlau em em chungin kan raun pu lut a ni a. Engpawhnise ram leh hnam ngaihtuahin hetu laia kan dan aum hman thei a aum reng bung leh chang te hi hman ilo, ka sawi tawh anga hetiang public opinion te kan lak ngat chuan zu permit te pek hi a tlem hle ang, a aum pawhin tlemte a ni ang. Chu chu mipui tan a the ang tiin he resolution hi ka raun pu lut a, khawngaitaka House hian min pass pui turin ka ngen e.

SPEAKER : Chief Minister in han sawi ve rawh sa.

PU LAL THANHAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, sawi vak ka tum hranga lova. Amaherawh chu member thenkhriet zahawm takte thusawi atangin clarify

ngaite a aum a. Engpawhnise hun ka neih bakah chuan a hmasain, engvanginngge Excise Act hi tul kan tih, kan ramah zu in lo thei lo engemaw zat kan aum a. Tin, chuggte chu an in a pawng khap mai theih loh a. Dan mumal lo tak section 144 CRPC hmangin zu khap theih loh in buhfai a hmana tur dik taka hman love, a um \* thawi lam pang rem lo takin kan han khap a. Tichuan roreltu te tan leh hemi enforce-tute tan harsatna a lo aum a. Tin, chu bakah khatianga khap a lo mih khan strict taka khami dan hman ahan kal khan dan puitling lo niin min khing lo mah selangin a lehlamah chuan a zuartute kha an lo chep a. Chuvang chuan an zu te a lo hmin hma na turin leh chep tak karah, tin hrisel lo tak tak a thuhrukna hmun hrisel lo tak tak, ek in khuarkhuruah te, chhitiang chuan an lo ti thin a, tin, drugs hlauhawm tek tak a zu tihchak nan an hman thin. Chu chu in lo thei lovate, dan puitling hman chung pawh va khap theih loh a te piah lamah khan a tam hle tho a ni tih chu hai tuna member zaung zaung khawi bench ami pawhin an sawi khan pawm vek a ni a. Khangte kha khap a, tin, khang kha lo tih bo a, in lo thei lo te pawhin zu thar zawk deuh te an in theih dan te hi ngaihtuah dan a aum laum tiin beiseina sang tak neiin

Excise Act hi Sorkar hmasa ber Union Sorkar atangin PG Sorkar pawh, tun Congress Sorkarah pawh ngaihtuahna a nai a. A ngaihtuahnaa hi chu a tu party tih pawh ni se a thein ka hria a, in sawiselna tur awmin ka hre love.

Tin, hman tuma kan sawi tawh angin leh nichina kan Agriculture Minister zahawm takina a sawi tawh angin he thil kan han en chhin a, thil tha zawk beiseina atana kan han enforce a hi a that pawhin a that loh pawhin a mawh a hi chu a tawp thlengin phur lo thei lo kan ni.

Tunah hian chutianga buhfai a hman na tur taka hman lova um tawh leh kawng danga hman a khapna 144 kan han tih khan khati chung pawh khan keini vai vai, tia hm-usit taka kan tih ni mah se, tunah hian kan Mizoten kan hman thuma thena hman khat mamawh pawh kan thawi zo thei tawh lo a. Chuvang chuan vaiho chawm hlawm kan ni a. Chhti chung chuan hmi Aizawl tiak lam pang veng pakhatah ringawt pawh hian khatih hun lei ah khan thla khatah quintal 500, 600 veng pakhatah ringawt pawh bilh ral a ni thin a ni. Chutiang chu thil awmdan a ni a.

Tin, police te, Excise Department a mite leh roreltute pawhin kha section 144 CRPC dan tling lo khan ro an han rel dawn in an ngempa hlei thei lova. ADM pakhat awm lai pheih chuan sapzu an man ta pawh hi a dispose dan engmah a awm leh tawh si lova, a neituten court sang zawka an khin leh chhlah avangin an pek kir tir thin a ni. Chutiang chuan harsa takin dan tling lovin khap kha tum a ni a. Khatianga an khap nasat poh leh ar talh dan chi khat chauh a awm loh avangin, zu sen chi leh tualchhung zu te pawh kha a pung tawh tawh tjp a.

Tin, zu in lo thei lo, neih chhun chhun pawha in lo thei lo ho a pawh khan khatianga tualchhung zu hrek nasat a lo nah a, a lo hrisel lo deuh deuh a, a man a lo tam deuh deuh rual khan sapzu nichina kan ngaihtlak tak canteen atanga lak te leh pawh lam atanga tawh te kha a man a lo sang zel a. Chuvangin Mizote hian economic tak pawhin kan hriselna bakah kan tuar hle a ni tih kha a lang Chiang hle a ni. Chuvang chuan chu chu engemaw ti lawng ralin pumpelna emaw danna a awm dah lawm ni tiin Excise Act hi hmasen takin inthlan a nai e hna love i hman phawt mai teh ang tih chu kan hotute ngaihdan a ni a.

Tichuan politics takin in puhmawhthin a lo chhuak tak chinah hi chuan keini chu kan fihlim a, an ni hi a mawhphurtu ti mai ilangin, keini chuan kan duh miah lo, tih pawh kan tum ngai lo, mahse anni hi an lo lai a, chutiang khatianga a nih avangin hei an rawn ti ta mai a ni ti a inthiar fihlim tumnate awm ang thu te chanchinbuahte chhuah a nih avangin erawh chu thu dik tak thu dik ziktluak Mizoram mipuian an hriat theihna turin chumi kumah chutiang khatianga chuan Sorkarin Act hi a lo pase a. Tin, chumi kumah chutiang khatiangan PC Ministry

in he dan hi hman an remti a, tin, chutiang khatiangan  
hun a lo kal cho zel a, a dan pawh an han siam a, hman  
theiha peih a lo nih hunch chuan inthlan te a lo hnhih  
tak avangin hei hi chu tunah hman rih ni rih se an ti  
a ni, tiin sawifiah loh theih loh a ni love. Nichinah  
kan hotu Sorkar chelh hmasa tute pawhin chiang takin an  
sawo tawh a. Khang an sawi tam tak te kh dawt a ni lo  
a, thu dik a ni. Chutiang chuan thu dik zik tluk hi  
mipuiin an hriat a tul avangon politics a inpuhchhiet  
tumna mei chung lamah ni tam tak te leh mipui thu  
dik duh ten a an hriat theihna turin thu dik ka sawi a  
tul thin a. Chu chu vanduai thlak takin party hrang  
hrang cholhute leh chanchinbu thenkhat tan lam nei ran  
ten mahni mial zawng kan lo sawi avang erawh chuan kan  
hotute thusawi pawh a nih kawih theih deuh len na deuh  
zawk pawhin an lo reproduce thin te a nih chuan chu chu  
a pawl viu a. Tin, keini lamah pawh chung chu kan lo  
hriat dan thin te a ni a. Khatianga thu dik hai lang  
pah khan han riak ve lo theih loh chong te a lo awm a,  
chu chu a pawl lai ta ber chu a ni mai a. Engpawhise  
he Excise Act ina a tum ber chu Mizoramah awmze nei an  
zu in lo thei lo ten a an in a, zu hrisel zawk, zu tha  
lote tibbova, zu hrisel zawkte a lo awm theihna turin tik  
a ni a.

Tichuan he Excise Act hman a nih  
atawub Mizoram pumpuiah zu hi khop a lo ni ta a ni.  
Chuvang chuan Kelasib V/C an ni emaw, Mamit V/C an ni  
emaw, Darlawn V/C an ni emaw, chungte chuan an vengah  
zu la zuar reng te an awm a nih chuan Sorkarah thlenin  
dan kut tling tuemaw an khin theih tawh loh in tunah  
chuan Sorkarin a hremin a chawitir in a tan tir thei tawh  
a ni. Tun hmain section 144 CRPC hman lai kha chuan he-  
leiah khatianga a an man thinte kha court sang zawkah  
khing ta selangin Sorkar leh roreltu te tan rabbi fel tak  
a awm lo a. Chuvang chuan harsa an ti a ni.

Chutiang zung zung ngaihtuahna  
nei chuan hetiang a kan han loh hnu chuan inthlan hma  
pawhin heng te hi fel zawka ruzhman leh siam a nih theih-  
na turin keini chuan Excise Act kan hm ng ang kan tih  
ang neilin huaisen takin kan han kapui a. Nimahselangin  
chumi hma chuan pawl hrang hrang te Kohhran hrang hrang  
te a zawng zawng tih kha chu press communication a lo awm  
a nih pawhin chu chu tawngkam duham lutuk a ni ang tih ko-  
ring a. Chutiang chuan tlawngai pawl hrang hrangte kan  
Excise Minister in a ko khaum a ni. A tam thei ang berin  
hmaih awm lo thei ang bera sawm an ni a. A kal duh te chu  
thu ka va nei tawh love. A rawn kal duh zawng chu an rawn  
kal a, Kohhran hrang hrang YMA, MHIP te pawh an rawn kal  
a ni. Chuta an thu tlangpui chu a pawl zawk a chu, pawl  
anga thu kan sawiin tuman duh kan awm love. YMA hruaitu  
kan ni a maw, MHIP hotu kan ni a maw, amahrawhchu mimel  
anga ngaihdan kan sawi chuan Excise Act hi chu a the  
ber a nih loh pawhin a d k ber a nih pawhin a gel pawkim  
ber a nih pawhin tunlai khawvel kal chhosh leh vawin ni  
a kan hun tawng angah hi chuan hman chhin hi chu a tul  
a ni lawm ni tih ch ngaihdan vek a ni, zep tur a awm lo  
a ni. Chu chu pawl angin tuman kan huaisen tawk love.

Mimal anga ngaihdan kan sawi a nih erawh chuan an huai-  
sen tawh theuh a. Tul leh tha an tih anga kha an sawi  
ngam thin a ni. Chu chu a buathlak lai a chu a ni leh  
mai a. Tiang chuan kan Excise Minister, Excise Act in a  
tum te, a kal dan tur te, chutiang khatieng tunah zu  
permit aw lo pe ta ang ni ila, chutiang khatieng  
chuan control theihna an nei ang a, a dangte hi a man  
buni buai thei ang a, tin, khawtinah hmun tinah khap  
theih a lo ni tawh ong ti a a chin chhuah a, an hrih-  
fiah hnuin sawi hona an nei a. Chuta kal khawma ziingah  
chuan mi pakhat chauhin tuna 144 CRPC in tin hian YMA  
te leh V/C ten khauh deuh zawk in han bei selang Excise  
Act hmang kher lo hian a tha dawn laum ni tiin a sawi a.  
Chumi tih loh chuan a principle-in Excise Act-ah hian  
beiseina an nei a ni, chutiang chu a ni a. Chuvangin  
chung chungte agang te pawh chuan mi beiseina sang tak  
neilin helaiah zu tha lo tur awlh te, hrisel lo taka  
tlan chhe chung a bilh te leh zu sen chi tam tho si, lut  
tho si man sang tak tak a let 3 a let 4-a lei lo thei  
lo ten a an lei te pawh hi lo bovin tichuan nichina an  
sawi tawh angin hmun hrisel zawkah in lo thei lo te hian  
an in dan neilin, thiam nan te leh hrisel zawk nan tiin  
beiseina neilin siam a ni a.

Chu chu tunah hian kan em chhin  
chho mek zel a. Hun lo kal zelah tunah pawh hian Excise  
staff te kan la indaih lo hie a. Kan hotu ten an duh  
angin hna an thawk thei lo chung pawh hian report hluar-  
na deuhah te leh hmun hrang hrangah an kalnaah chuan zu  
an han man a, an han tih dan atangin leh tunhma a dan  
tling a lova kan lo ti thin ang a nih tak loh thu zia  
te an hmuhin an hlim viau zel niin kan hria a. Amaherawh-  
chu zep tur a awm lova, staff lampang te kan la tlak  
chham avangin kan duh anga kan hotu te leh taima zawk  
leh zing zawk in khaw hrang hrangah te kalin zu hi an  
la check in la man a hlei thei lo zawk a ni. Chutiang  
chu thil awm dan a ni a. Engpawhniselangin a tite ai  
chuan vawlin nich huan tlem chuan kan thiam chho hrep  
ta emaw chu aw tiin akn thir a, a ziaawm hie a ni. A  
tha tawh hie kan ti lo. A kan ziaawm chho hret emaw aw  
kan ti a ni.

Tin, hun lo la kal chho zelah Sor-  
karin a lo in daih deuh tawh hnu a leh tuna kan han tih  
chhin atanga a dik lote siam tha chung a kan kal chhoh ah  
chuan beiseina tha zawkte kan nei a. Engpawhniselangin  
kan ram chhiatna tur emaw kan Kohhran te huat zawk emaw  
lampang te tihna ni lovin kan hnam kan tam tan leh kan  
sakhua hruaitute tan pawh an rawngbawlna ah te pawh  
a awm dah zawk ang, ti a beiseina sang tak nena em  
chhin a ni a. A lo tha lo a nih chuan chumi hunch chuan  
tupawh Sarkar se pahtheih, thiat theih a nih ka ring a  
ni. Chutiang chu Excise act kan lo hman chhoh dan prin-  
ciple tawh thei ang ber chu a ni a.

Tin, nichina ka sawi tak ang  
khan kan beng dawh dan te leh politics a in pawh thlak  
a chuan chhuah tum te a kan in ngaihthlak leh kan sawi  
chhawn leh thin avangin kan thu sawi tum tak hi a tu lam  
lam pawh a khawih ve ve pawh a tu pawl pawh a hluar deuh

zawng pawh kan sawi duh viau a. Ka sawi thinnah, hei hmun hrang hrangah chhiah nei lo Sorkar, vai Sorkar chawmhlawm kan ni a, chuvangin hnam angin kan hurison thei lova, hnam angin kan dikna zu tan turin kan haui ngam lova, hnam angin kan chapo thei tawh lo a ni, tiin Land Use Policy te pawh kan dap chhuak a ni. Chutiang chuan tunah pawh hian kan sawi thinnah hmun tam takah hetiang Excise Act aum lo chung pawh hian Sorkar hmasa hun lai khan Excise permit lem siamin phai lem atangin an ko thin a ni, kan ti a ni, nichine kan sawi kha kan kal kan lawk a. Chutiang chu chawm hlawm chutiang thawpa hnam dinmun derthawng khaupa kan aum tawh avangin tunah hian revenue kan nei theih ang angin kan dap a ngai a, tin, Central lampang atangte pawha dap tura phut na te pawh a aum a ni. Vawin nia kan dinmunah chuan revenue kan han hmuhna tur source hi avang hle a. Chuvangin a number two-ah chuan Excise Act atang hian tih dan aum ang a, tih chu ngihdan pakhat a ni a.

Tichuan, nia, hmun hrang hrang kan sawinaah Sorkar hmasa hun lai khan kan ti a ni. Sorkarin kan ti ngai lova, permit an lo issue thin a, Sorkar hmasa hun lai khan chu chu permit lem. Tichuan Excise Act kan han hman hnaa permit permit tek tek kan issue hian, khat phai lama la tura an zuk kalin hei hmana mi nen a in ang ta lo, hei hi fake a ni, hei hi forgery a ni, tiin an lo challenge a, rei tek thia hnih thia thum lai an buai phah nghe nghe a ni. Chu chu member zahaum tak thenkhaten an sawi kha kan sawina a ni a. Chutiang chu a ni a.

Khatih hun laiah pawh khan vaible chhe tam tak man chu Mizoram Excise permit hming siin then Mizoramah lut siin, a then lut lem lovin khawi khawi emaw-ah chung an hmang thin a ni tih chuan kan lo sawi thin a ni.

Tin, PC hotu pawimawh tak pakhat ina thusawinaah Excise Act hi kan Sorkar leh chuan kan ti bo ang kei ni chuan kan chuh, a ti tiin press-ah te pawh kan hmu a. Chuti a nih chuan hetiang hi thil aumdan a ni a. Khungte pawh kha keinin tunah hian thia 2 thia thum chhung emaw lek hian chhiah Zoram chhiah atan hian tengki nuai 29 kan hmu tawh a ni a. Kum 5 kum 6 an Sorkar chhung khan khatiang lo ti tawhte an aum anih phai chuan a nuai vaibalehhe engemaw zat an lo la lut tawh nei ang a. Chuvangin chungahthe chuan an ni hian hlakna te an lo nei va a nih chuan engahnge maw an dil loh reng reng le, te chu kan ti reng a ni, political platform-ah chuan. Amherawhchu direct takin PC Ministry in ni emaw Union Ministry an ni emaw kha chutiangin kan zuk puh lova, anmahni hun chhungin chutiang chu a lo aum si a. Tunah hian chhui chhucha khatiang thil dik lo a lo aum kha chuan Sorkarin a chhui lo thei lova. Tichuan police in tunah hian chhui chhucha khatiang thil dik lo a lo aum kha chuan Sorkarin a chhui lo thei lova, tunah hian. Tuna dinmun hnuhnung berah chuan state 4/5 a involve avangin Mizoram Police ringout atah chuan thawh a harsat avangin leh duh angin an thawh chak theih loh avangin leh state hrang hrangh tu tute emaw ring leader dehte han locate theih down deuh mah se khang kha han um zar zar turin. Chu chu in sawi tawh kha clarification tul aum a, nngni pawh clarification kha in duhin ka ring a. Chuvangin tunah hian CSI hnangh pek

loh theih loh a ni dawn a ni. Chutiang zelin drugs hlauh-cwm tak tak lo lut te, counter state dang atanga lo lutte hi tunah hian kan ram tana zahthlak khawpin thil a cwm tawh a. Chuvang chuan hangte pawh hi foreign country-a involve atengin INTERPOL to pawh rawih a ngai dawn nghe nghe a ni. Chutiang chuan Sorkar pawh tan a la mak dawn a, dangerous drugs lam pang khap tur pawh hian. Tin, counterfeit money pawh hi a kalkawng ber a nih avangin Mizoram pumin kan mualpho phah ti tih tawh a. Chuvangin chung zawng zawng chu kan member ten hre chiang mang lovin an han sawi a, chu chu han hrilhfiah a an lo hriat ve tawh kha a tul avangin chu chu a tawi thei ang berin sawi duh am a ni.

Tin, nichina hemi resolution member zahawm tak rawn pu lutti pawh khon khatianga hmang tur khan leh hmang khan Sorkarin tan a la a. Amaharawhchu han chhior chian hian amah ngai member zahawm takin a admit angin leh kan Excise Minister in a sawi ang khan he dan leh a dan pawh hi a in kal theih theih a. Chu chu Sorkarin remcheng a tih ang a hmang thei reng a ni. Chuvangin he-lai ah hian a gel tawh love ti a member zahawm tak khan he resolution hi a rawn put luh a nih chuan, siam that tul ni a kan hriat lai a te chu he Sorkarin siam the in House pawhin a pawmpui theih ka ring a.

Chuvangin kan member zahawm tak he resolution neitu khan hemi vote emaw a emaw a withdraw emaw pawh ni chuang llin chutianga a tul ang lai chu Sorkarin lo amend turin phal se chuan Sorkarin rang takin a tul ang ang chuan a tih theih ka ring a ni.

MR. T. SAILO :

Pu Speaker, nichina Pu Sainghaka thusawi kha tawite tak takin kan sawi ve teh ang.

A thusawiah khan hemi section act leh rules hi kan violate lo a tih tlat mai a kha, violate in ka hre tlat bawh si a. Chu chu section 27-ah hian local public opinion tiin a inziak a. Chu chu rules kan siamna chhan a hi, for the purpose of carry on of the provision act tih a ni a. Tah chuan local bodies tih a ziak chiang bawh si a. Local bodies chu tu tute nga tih chu invite chiang lo mah se langin vantlang hriatah chuan a chiang bawh si a. Local bodies tih ang hian an rawn em ni tih kha a ni ber a. Kha kha kan violate ka a tih a a ni tlat bawh si a.

PU SAINGHAKA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, khalai kha kan mover pawh khan a sawi lang a. A tawi zawngin han a sawi ila. Section 27-na act ing a sawi a prescribe manner kha, location of shop tih a cwm a. Chu chu 211-na ah khan a rawn intan a. 211-naah (1) leh (2) kan hmuh chuan chutiang ang hmunch chuan local opinion lak emaw a ngai lo tih a lang chiang hle a ni. Tin, 216-na a rawn sawi

leha pawh kha het ah pawh hian 'local bodies shall also be used as a medium through which the Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Excise' a ti a ni. Public on matter of general and local important connected with administration, what administration' Excise Administration. Tin, local bodies te kha an rawn complaint thei ang a ti mai a ni. Chuvangin helai local opinion 27-na nen kha hnamhnaawihna a nei reng reng lo. Chuvangin 211-na (1) nen lah (2)-ah kha khawichngae shop te a awm ang a ti se tawh a. Chutah chuan awm tur anga kan va dah hi a dik a nih chuan public opinion rawn a ngai lo.

BRIG. T.SAULO : Pu Speaker, kha kha a ni mai lo a ni, resolutik-ah kha 'in matter and spirit' kan ti a ni. Hemi rules hian section 27-na a thil tum a intention a hi a carry out law lo, a ngai kan nih chuan tun hi siam that a ngai reng ang. Amaherawhchu section 27-na hian a sawi chiang em em a, tah chuan resolution-ah kha 'must be carry out complied with in the matter of spirit. A spirit chu a chiang alawm, 27-na ah hian. # Tah chuan a chiang em em alawm.

PU SAINGHAKA MINISTER. Pu Speaker, a sawitu thenkhatin an sawi kha chu an duhdan a ni a. Mahse kan subject a kha chu vawiin ni a kan inhhialna chu dan angin in kal love, dan angin kan kal kan ti a ni.

PU LAHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hemi supporting rules siam lai kha Law Department ah vet tir a ni a. Rules 216-na loh heti lai a a act a Chapter 6 section 27-ah kha correct dawn dun tura ngaih a ni a, Law Department in an reading danch pawh.

Tin, chu bakah rules lenah kha section 218-na hmanh kha Sarkarin a tin duh chuan nichina kan finance Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang kha Lungleia tuna an tih ang duh sawn local bodies pawh ngihthuah lem lovin DC pawh consult lem lovin a tih theih a ni. Amaherawhchu hetah hian thil awmia leh chu rules reng rengah hian a tawp khawk thila hi chu a dah ziah thin a ni. Entirnan, India penal code leh CRPC te kan zuk en a. Indian Constitution te kan zuk en chuan, thil tisuai pawh President chuan a pardon thei a ni. Amaherawhchu kha kha case tinrengah hman tur khar love. Chuvang chuan rules 218-na ang hian tunah rawn pawh ngailova zuk tih phai kha chu khawvel hmun hrang hranga dan kal hmanh

ina a ken ve hrim hrim a ni a. Entirnan, President of India emaw hian power a neih ang khaw Sorkar chuan tah pawh hian power chu a zuk pe tho mai a, khati lai in rawn tan chhan a nih chuan. Amaherawhchu tuna ken sawi a hi engpawhniselangin local bodies te public opinion te lak kha ken zavai atan hian a tha a ni lawm ni? Kan rem tan hian a tha ni lawm ni? Ministry tan pawh a tha a ni lawm ni?

Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm hek ina a rawn clarify thil pakhat PC hun lai khaw hantianga permit lem sich kha, hei chanchinbu atang ten a awm tih ken hria a. Amaherawhchu Minister ten a khata tang a controlable niawma an sawi rik chanchinbua rawn lang thina hi chu Sorkarin kaimahni siam ang a sawi thim hi chu a dik love, kha thila kha a kal zel ang a, a result a chu kan la hre dawn alawm. Chuvang chuan heti lai hi mimal taka inram chi a ni.

SPEAKER : Kha lam sawi a ngai tawh lovang. A move-to khaw a rawn sawi chiang khaup mai a. A thonin Sorkar hian he section 27-na hi a zawm lovin ken hria a ni, an ti a. A thonin zawm lohna a awm love, tih a ni mai a, chu la i tawh love hria lo pu lut an ni mai a. Engpawhnise sawi tur chu in la ngah ang tih ka hria a, a pawimawh om a, hun pawh ka hawang a ni a, in hrethiam maiin ka ring a, heti chon hun ken hmang tawh a.

Zu thuch hian, zu hi a tha kan ti love, mahse kan titaup thei chuang si love, kawng ka ngaihtuah a ni tihte pawh kan hre vek tawh. Engpawhnise section 27-na hi chutiang zawka engemaw tek tih chian zawk tun hnu a hman thiam zawkan, a intihbua lohnin, ngaih-dan thiangte a wam theih loh nen. Khatianga tih chian zawk te pawh Sorkarin ken ngaitla a. Lo ti pawh niawm viau a viau a nih kha. Chuvangin dan kan siam hi hman hma hi chuan kim lo lai hi a hriat miuh loh a nia. Chu chu emend a ngaih-na thinte pawh a ni a. Hei thil kan la ti tir chauh a ni a. Kan la ngaupang dauh a, helamah phoi chuan a bul tek tek a la ni a.

Chuvangin tuna kan la inhnialna beru chu a rawn pu luttu an 26, 27 section a hi ngaih pawimawh na rawn phut a ni mai a ni. Chulaish chuan kan buk mai ang a, he 27 section a hi Sorkarin tunch hian a hmang tawh love. Hei hi zawm thlap ila a tha a. Chutiang chuan he assembly hian ngaih-dan siam ila tih a rawn rawt a ni mai a ni. Kan buk mai ang a, kan ti tawp tawh mai ang a kan thu sawi te.

Resolution kan chhian loh ang a, "This Assembly resolved that in the matter of issuance of licence for alcoholic liquor the provision of section 27 of the Mizoram Excise Act 1973 should be complied with in letter and spirit" tih a ni a. He resolution hi a tha in a tul a ni tih pass duh apiangin 'ramti' ti rawh ule. A ngai love 4ti apiangin 'ramyi lo' ti rawh u le. A tla a nih chu, dar 5 a ni a, thingpui kan in ang a, kan recess lawk dawn nia. Tichuan kan lut leh dawn nia.

Recess



SPEAKER : Kan tan leh tawh ang a. Resolu-  
tion neitu Pu K.L.Lianchia i  
kovang.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, ka resolution move  
theihna hun ka neih avangin ka  
lawm khaup mai. Ka resolution  
chu hei hi a ni a. "This Assembly is of the opinion  
that Lungpho Constituency is the most backward area  
in regard to road communication. Chhingchhip-Lungpho-  
Road be given special attention and the construction  
work of which be done on top priority basis"

Lungpho bial hi kwang inkal-  
pawhna chungchengah a hnufual ber a. Chuvangin Chhing-  
chhip - Lungpho road hi a bik a ngaihsak ni sela, kwang  
laih hna te pawh hi ngaimawh hmasak berah neih ni rawh  
se, tih a ni a. Chhingchhip to Lungpho road budget esti-  
mate ah khan nua khat-dah a ni a. Tin, 5-naah chuan  
construction of Chhingchhip to Lungpho road section I  
from 0 to 10 Km. tih kha 2 lakhs dah a ni bewk a.

He thil hi budget session-ah  
pawh ka sawi tawh . Hemi budget provision a tlem thute.  
pawh ka sawi tawh a. Amaherawhchu lawmawm takin kan Chief  
Minister zahawm tak khan hoi hi a tokon a provision mai  
a ni a, a tul anga pek belh zel a ni ang tih min hrilh  
avang khan ka lawm hlo a ni. Amaherawhchu hei hun a kal  
ta viou a, tun kum in financial year pawh vawin thlang  
hian kan la tan ta rih lova.

Tin, a bial mipui, a bik takin  
Lungpho & chhingchhipah te phei chuan an mangang viou  
a. Ka hnenah an lo kal a, thil dik lo deuh hlok an lo  
hril a, hei hi chu cancel a ni, he pawisa hi ram dangah  
hman a ni dawn tite in min hrilh a, kei pawhin ka buipui  
a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hnenah te pawh kan thlon  
a. Amaherawhchu chutiang chu a lo ni lo tihte pawh min  
hrilh a, kan lawm hlo a. Tichuan kuminah pawh Serchhipah  
te pawh kalin hong hi detail estimate te pawh rawn siam a  
rawn ti reng tura ke han kalin a kwangah hian luipui pahnih  
kan ni a. Rullam lempangah kal ta se luipui pknat kanin  
a thlang thei mah lawm ni te kan ti a. Investigation ah  
han tih leh dauhte kha kan duh a. Chuvangin kuminah ngoi  
pawh kal ka duh a, tih zawngin a sawi. Amaherawhchu hong  
hi hotah a. Chhingchhip atangin Tuikum thlang angte phei  
chu, chumi ah chuan thil denglam seh chiam tur aum tur  
pawh a nih tawh chuang lova. Chuvangin tun hamin hemi  
survey hi an lo ti vak tawh a. Chuvangin kuminah pawh  
hian 3 + 10 Km-ah hi chuan budget provision pawh an rawn  
dah a ni a. Khatiang thil alignment khan a hlo lemah chuan  
-ti denglam pawh ni sela, helain hian harsatna engmah  
aum chuangin a lang lova. Hna hi tan mai theih tur niin ka  
hriat avangin kan bawhzui a. Tan a nih loh tak rihna laiah  
hian helai hi a pawimawh si avangin ho resolution hi ka  
rawn pu lut a ni a.

Chhingchhip te, Lungpho road te, hi budget session-a ka sawi tawh angin a kawng hminga hi a tawi luat tuk avangin hian a purpose awm theia kha a hmung hian a keng zo lo deuh hlek a. Kan thian then-khatte khan in ngaithiam lo deuh hlek a, Lungpho tan ringawta kawng sial ang te in in ngai a. A hmuna kal lo tan chuan chutianga an sawia pawh chu an demaawm chuang lova. A chhan chu kan bial khi hmuna ka sawi tawh angin Mizoram laili tak maiah kual pum mai hian engmah road communication jeep kal theihna pawh awm lo hian kan awm kung mai a ni a, Mizoram laili takah kan awm lai bawk a ni si a. Chuvang chuan a bial mipui hi kan rethei em em mai a.

Hei bial fang paen kan han kal leh dawn a. Chhingchhip leh Chhiahtlang bak chu ke vekin kan kal leh dawn a. Chuvang chuan keimah a bialtu a chu rei lote bialtu kan ni mai a. Kan kal zing lutuk lo a ni mai thei a. Kan tan chuan chutia engheh na tham chu a ni hauh lo a ni.

Hei Chhingchhip atanga Lungpho Khawhaiah kan kal chuan khami - Khawzawl te, Lungdar East road te hi han man chho ngat phei chu ni se chuan he kawng hi kawng tha tak a ni dawn a. Tunhma pawhin khilai Tuichangral ho reng reng hi chu Aizawl kan kal dawn hian hetah Lungpho-ah kan kal a, Chhingchhip ah kan lo her chhuak a. Ticuan kan phai kalkawng ber kha a ni. Amaherawhchu tunah hian kawng hian helamah kawng lian Vanlaiphai lamah kualin Keitumah min helh san a. He lamah Khawhaiah kalin Khawhaiah Aizawl min luhsan leh a. Hetah Aizawl to Lunglei road in a thlang lamah min pal leh a. Chumi karah chuan kual lian deuh mai ram zau tak khaw tam tak awma kha chutiang chuan kan awm ta rih a ni a. Tunah hian he kawng hi Chhingchhip atangin sial lo niin Khawhaiah hian lo kal tlang ta ni pawh ni sela chuan khilai Tuichangral enter nanah Lungtan, Chalrang, Tlangpui te, Vantlang, Tlangpui, Riangtlei, hetah Biate, Sialhawk thlang hian Aizawl atanga motor a kalna kawng an tan a ni mek a. Entirnan Aizawl atanga Khawhai chu helamah Khawzawl lama kal chuan 190 lai a ni a.

Tin, Chhingchhip atang hian peng lovin Lungpho ah kal ta sela Khawhai chu KM 160 a lo ni thei ta a, KM 30 lai chu a hlep ta a ni a.

Tin, Aizawl to Biate tihte pawh hi Vanlaiphai atanga kal chuan KM 203 lai a nih lain Aizawl to Biate chu hemi kawngah chuan 190 lai a ni a. KM 13 lai in a la hnai thei a ni. Nichina kan sawiho a te chei chu chung ai chuan a la hnai leh zual a. Chuvabg chuan Tuichangral mipui tan hian he motor kawng hi tha taka sial a nih chuan kan vai kalna hnai ber leh tunhma ke a kan kalna thenah khan motorin kan kal thei dawn tihna a lo ni a. Hei hi ka bial, Lungpho bial interest mai- ni lovin, Yui-changral khaw mipui interest pawh a ni tih hi he House hian min hriatpui ka duh tak meuh a.

Tin, chu mai bakah hemi kawng hi lo kal tluan chhuak thei a nih chuan kawng dang a kan puitlin hma pawh a Aizawl kalna atana kawng hnai ber ni thei chhaur thei tu tur a te chu Hmunzawl te, Thinglian te, Rullam te, Ngentiang te Lungpho te, Thantlang te, Hmuntha te, Khawbel te, heng zawn zawn te hian ram danga motor va hman a Aizawl va kal aian Helai Ngentiang hnen atanga i tihte ang motor hmang a Aizawl va kalna hi kawng hnai ber a ni. Chuvang chuan he kawng hi a pawimawh em em a, kawng la nei ve lo kan sawi tak te kha khaw 8 lai mai te kha he kawng hi an chhaur tangkai thei dawn a ni. Hmun dangah te pawh kan member zahawm tak ten in la sawi mai thei a. Kan bial pawh chutiang alaawm, in la rawn ti mai thei a, Sorkarin a la rawn ti zel ang tih chu ka ring a, Mizoram laili khitia jeep tak ngial pawh luh theih lohng ang chi chu awm lo deuhin ka hria a. Khitiang em ema hnuchawn ram khi chu a awmin ka ring lo a ni. Chuvangin kan Sorkar pawh hi kan lo ngen tawh a. Kan Sorkarah kha ka zuk duh thawh hrim hrim emaw, a in ti tha love, ka zuk tihna lai phe chu a ni hauh love. Amaherawhchu kumin budget provision a awm tak tak te chu pawisa hman tan a nih jain khi lai khi kan pawimawh em em a. Kan Chief Minister ka biak zuina ah pawh priority pek pawh ni sela kan ti zawk a ni e, a ti a, ka lawm hle a. Chuvang chuan chumite nenea tang ho chuan helala kan pawisa awm chhun atang hian ti tanin helai kawng a hi laih tan ni ta sela. Chu chu chuan khilai biala kan harsatna zual pui a kha a rawn chhawk zangin kan mi rotheir zualte kan thi thlai thar ang ang te pawh hralh vena pawh a awm ve theih ka ring a. Ka bial akhaw tlangpuiah khi chuan dik takin tunlai kan intlensiakna sawhthing chin tih ang reng te ha chu a phur loh motor a hlan lohna tur a ha hlat luak luk avangin sawhthing te hi chu ka nial tan chuan Chhiahtlang, Chhingchhip tih mai lovah phe chuan khaw 11 tan khi chuan hlawk ang reng hle mah be an khua atanga communication tha awm ve loh avang khian thil a ti ve thei love. Chuvang chuan heng lakhuih thei ang chi agriculture kan sawimawina ang chiah zawn zawn keini bialah chuan a marker panna a hlat em avangin engmah sawi ve ngaihna a awm ve mang love. Han in purh tir a khatianga han tih dawn pawh hian a harsa a. Kan land use policy te pawh hi han hmang tak tak dawnin, pawisa a chang thei thaito han ching ve dawn pawh ni ila, kan hlat dan hi a naman loh avangin thil tih a har lutuk a ni a. Heng Land Use Policy te pawh hi keini bialah chuan mipuite pawh kan in contact nual tawh a, thlan tur pawh kan hre lo, thlan ngaihna pawh kan hre thiam lo an ti a, an bangbo em em a ni. A chhan chu thil engemaw lo ching dawn se, a market han panpuina tur kha kan khua a them lutuk deuh a, a tih ngaihna tak hi a awm lo a ni tak meuh meuh a.

Chuvang chuan he hna hi kan Sorkar hian top priority min pek sak in he hna hi a rang thei ang berin min tan sak sela. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a lo sawi tawh angin he token provision kan lo nei ve tawhin hna tan tir ve theihna turin hemi a hi rang thei ang bera hmanin pawisa tam zawk pek a he hna hi laih tan ve ni sela. Tichuan Lungpha bial mipuite kan hlim em em ang a. Kan hmasawna tur kawh a rawn eng ve chhun

a ni ang a. Tin, chumi mai bakah chumi a chu tih pui tlin a nih hunah chuan Tuichangral mipuitea tan pawh kawng tha leh hnai ber a lo ni thei dawn a.

Homi kawng hian hna tha pawimawh tak a thawk dawnin a lang a ni. Homi khithah tlang dungah motor kawng tha tak a awm a. Hetah Thenzawl kawng a lo awm leh a ni. Heng hi a inkalpawhna a link road anga awm pawh hi thil pawimawh tak a ni reng rengin a lang a. Chuvang chuan khilai bial han inkalpawhna zung zung turin Chhingchhip atanga Khawhai lam han kal mai dawn pawh hian ni fe a duh mai thin a ni a. Chuvang chuan khilai tlang dung thlang leh tlang dung chhak han inkal finna tan a thil tnagkai tak pawh a ni bawk a ni a. Chung zawng zawngte avang chuan kan Sorkar hian he kan resolution a hi min pawmsak ngei sela. Tichuan he hna hi lo tan ve sela. Tichuan Lungpho bial mipuite chu kan lawm em em dawn a ni. Tuna tlema an khawtlai a engemaw E.E. te Mizo te an lo nih loh avangin a thusaawi an hriat sual avanga an ti leh dawn lo anga kan cancel tawh a, tam dangah an hmanq daw tihte an hriat pheii chuan an V/C te an mipuite reng reng te an lung a hnur em em a, chu avang chuan Serchhip pawh vawi hnih lai ka kal phah tawh a. Hetah kan hotute pawh ka be zawk zawk a. Chutiang chuan thil a kal a ni tawh a.

Speaker : Ka han tibuai lawk ang che, nakinah a tawpah i sawi leh bawk dawn nia. A resolution ka lo en Chiang lova. Kan chhut sual zawk nge ka hre lova. "This Assembly is of the opinion that Lungpho Constituency is the most backward area in regard to road communication. Chhingchhip - Lungpho road be given special attention as the construction work of which be done as top priority basis" a tih kha hnawk a nuai maiin ka hria a 'as' tih lai tak mai kha. Heti hian a thu a kha ti danglam chuang lovin "Therefore, Chhingchhip - Lungpho road be constructed by the Government on top priority basis" ti tawp mai ila a tha ttawk lo maw . record atan chuan ?) Therefore, tih a kha chu a tira ka tih ang chiah a ni a, minrawn pek lehnaah Khan tlema thlak danglamna a awm a, 'as' tih kha chu an an tih a ni reng reng a, i rawtna ang pawh kha i tum ang chu a ni tho tho a, ka pawm thei vek mai. Chuvangin he House zahawm tak hian he thil pawimawh tak hi a mih pass sak ngei turin ka rawn ngen a ni e.

SPEAKER :

Hein Mizo tawnga tih mai awm tih hi a awm thin a. Zawnna te pawh hi tupawh mahni tawnga tawng duh kha chuan English leh India a sawi theih loh chuan a hmanq thei ang tih loh chuan a hmanq thei ang tih kan puan ziah kha.

Hei, official language bill, 1974 section 3-ah hian hetihian a ti a. "with effect from such date as the Administrator may by notification in the official gazette appointed in this behalf- The Mizo language shall subject to the provision of section 34 of Government of Union Territory Act 1963 with the language to be used for all or any of the official purposes of the Union Territory and different date may be appointed for different purposes or for different areas in the Union Territory" a ti a. Chutakchuhetahhian a sawi ta a ni. Notification GAD 67/72/148 July 16, 1977-ah khan - "In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section 3 of section 1 of the Mizoram official language act he-laia mi kha. 74. The Lt. Governor of Mizoram is pleased to appoint the first day of August, 1977 as the date on which the said act shall come into force" a ti a, a bik teka a hman dan tur a rawn sawina chu, July ni 16-ah bauk, amaherawhchu 148 ni lovin 149 a issue number-ah khan "In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section 3 of the Mizoram official language act 1974, the Lt. Governor of Mizoram is pleased to proscribe the use of the Mizo language at the District level offices in the District of Aizawl and Lunglei for the purpose of correspondence in cases where the original petitions have been submitted by members of the public of the Mizo language. This notification shall take effect on and from 1st August 1977" a ti a. District level-ah khan an lo ti chauh mai a. Hemi bak hi ka zaung thin a. Ka le hmu miah love. Chuvangin kha lai kha Mizo tawngin kan ti thei tawh a ni laum ni ? tihte ngaihnan kha a aum a, ka lo Chiang lo path thei a. Helai hi hriat a tha-khau mai. Tih ngai a aum a nih pawhin tih leh tur a aum a nih chu.

SPEAKER : Pu RAMLIANA.

PU F. LALRAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, hei Lungpho bialtu resolution hi han chhiar ringawt pawh hian Mizoram a la tlawh tlem hle tih a lang a. Mizoram zimte pawh hi a la tlawh tlem hle tih a lang a. Hei kan chhiar chhuak ve ang a - "This Assembly is of the opinion that Lungpho Constituency is the most backward area in regard to road communication. A sentence pahnihna chunichina i sawi tawh angin ngaidam ta nial nual pawh niila, a pakhatna ringawtah pawh hian 'most backward' tihah hian eng a ni a backward na ber chhan ? Kan tih chuan road communication ah tih a sawi a. Hei hi kan hre tlangpui theuhin ka ring a. Kan hmu tlangpui vek bauk a. A khawpui pawimawh ber ber 2 a bial chhung a mi Lungpho biala Vaihah leh Chhingchhip saw chu BRTF road in a pawh a. Entirnan a aia backward zauk te chu Chawngto bial, chungte chu a aum a. Chuvang chuan fur lei phoi chuan motor pawh kal thei lo Kamalanagar Chakma District Council headquarter pawh kal thei lo reng reng.

tin, kal thei pawh nise Saizawk KM 3 chauh kal thei a ni a, jeep-in. Chuvangin a laili tih pawh kha a ziak bawk lova. Chuvang chuan he resolution hi support tlak pawh niin ka hre lo reng reng a. A chhan chu Mizoram zim te hi ho member zahawm tak hian a hre chiang lo lutuk a, chuvangin support tlakah ka ruat lova. Hetiangte tal hi chuan lo ti sela, "one of" te lo ti sela a awm viau pawhin ka hria a. Chutiang te a lo ti thei to a nih chuan le puite pawh kan la pui thei in ka ring. A ni tak a Mizoram hi tlang ram leh hmun harsa taka awm a ni a. Kawng a harsa mem em a. Lungpho bialte pawh a harsa riau a. Tin, ka sawi tawh angin Chawngte bialte, Saiha bialte, a harsa hlei hlei khi a harsa bialte chuan ni a. A bial chhunga khaw awm zawng zawng zat aia tam ka bial chhungah pawh hian motor kal theih loh a awm a ni. A ram zau zawk hi chuvang chuan hetah hian top priority han pek na tur chhan hi Sorkar hian a awm lo viauin ka hria a.

Tin, chu bakah chuan pawimawh zawka lang Ngentiang Lungpho atangin sawna tur zawk thleng lova Lungpho thleng chauh mai a kawng laih hi awmze nei niin ka hre lo reng reng bawk a. Chuvangin he ka resolution hi heng ka sawi point 2 atang hian ka support thei lo a ni heng hi.

SPEAKER : Pu Saikapthianga.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Lungpho bial MLA ina resolution a rawn put loh hi thil tul tak niin ka hria a. Tuna ka hmaa MLA zahawm tak rawn sawitu pawh khan kan harsatna ang chiah hi harsatna a tawk ve a.

Thingblang MLA ho hian harsatna kan tawk nasa hle a ni. Lungpho bialtu in harsatna a tawh aia nasa zawk hi kei pawh hiah ka tawk a ni. Khaw 48 ka nei a, khaw 12 motorin a tlawh thei a. Amaherawh-chu ka hane sawi duh zawka chu Lungpho bial MLA tan kha chuan thil lawmawm tak niin ka hria a. A survey-na tur te khatiang pawisate kan Sorkarin a lo ruahman vek tawh a. Chuvang chuan ~~depat~~department ah lo nawr chak sela. Hetianga mahni bial harsatna te nau ti mai ila, khatiang ang kha resolution a helai House zahawm taka kan pass tura kan in phut zel dawn a nih chuan pass tur a tam lutuk dawn a. Kan pass zel khan Sorkar kal-phung leh Sorkarina a lo ruahman tawh a kha kan ti dang-lam thei dawn chuang lova. Sorkar hmasa pawh khan a hmingin he House-ah hian kan awm ve a. Resolution kan pass tam hle a. Mahse implementation ah chuan kan chak teh chiah lo a ni. Chuvang chuan a ni chuan fund allocation engemaw zat a nei tawh a. Chutah chuan department leh Minister concern te nen go inbe mai sela. He House-ah

resolution han pass teh thut tul lo hian a kal thei lawm ni ? Hei hi rawn sawi ve ka duh a.

Tin, zaniaah hian Pu Speaker, kan official gallery a thawi lutuk hi pawl ka ti a. Kan sawite an hriat theihna turin hei hi kan mawh-phurh a ni tih kan hriat a tul a, kan sawi duh take chu kan resolution ang hi chuan kal loh mai ni sela tih kha ka sawi duh a ni a.

SPEAKER : Pu C.L.Ruala.

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, Lungpho bial hi nikum kumtir khan ka han tlawh ve a. Hetia map-a han en chuan Mizoram laili ber a ni deuh hliah hliah a. Mahse a hmuna han kal chuan a laili lo hmel ang reng viau a. A buaithlak khawp mai a. Hei a khawpui 2 kha kan member zahawm takin a sawi ang khan Lungpho bial khawpui lian ber ber pahnih kha chu motor kawng thlawh a ni ngei mai a. A dang erawh chu motor kawng a chu sawi loh, ran kalnan pawh a harsa a niin a rinawm a. Lungpho ah block conference kan nei a, kan resolution pass ka la hriat reng chu "Rullam leh Khawbel inkar hi ran kal theia siam ni rawh se" tih resolution kan pass tawp mai a ni. Chuvang chuan kal pawh tawn a harsa hle a ni tih chu chuta tang chuan a hriat theih a. Kan member zahawm tak Lungpho bial lo inkawltu hmasa zawk khan lo ngai thiam sela, ani pawh kha ka dem rum rum a ni ka han kal chuan. Maubui karah kan vak thla a, kan ban thla kan ban thla a, lui kan pawh thla tawp mai a ni. Chuta tang chuan kawng a lo awm ve leh a, kawng te deuh. Chuta tang chuan kan kal chho a, Lungpho kan thlang ta a. Kha kha Lungpho bialtu hmasa khan - Lungpho khua kha head-quarter-ah a nei a, thla khatah vawi thum vawi li a kal peih chia pawh kha taima ka ti ang reng khawp m-ai a ni. Khatiang anga kawng chhia siin engtizia nge ni ? Ruling party President ni baw si. Khang kawng kha siam that tuma a lo beih loh tih kha ka ngaihtuah a, ka dem deuh rum rum a. Mahsela hei ka hnungah a rawn sawi thiam ve khawp main ka ring a, sakawr kalna vak chi chu a ni lo, furc an kal theihna siam ni rawh se tih a ni a. A buaithlak viau a ni.

Khawbel atanin Rullam ah kan kal phei a. Khawbel leh Rullam inkar kha hmana Ministry hmasa ber bialtu khan kawng a lo siam chhuak tep tawh a. Tin, Rullam atang hian Kawlkuh lam atanga kalna tur hien motor kawng sial a ni tawh a. A chhuah lohna tlem te in a dung chen lek - hi a lawm a an ti baw a. Chu chu tih chhuah thuai atan a tha hlein ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kawng motor kal theihna kha helai mipuite tan kan ngaih pawl-mawh ber a nih si chuan tuna kan MLA zahawm tak Lungpho bialtu ina a resolution ang hi Sorkar kal dan atan a tha ber angem aw tih erawh chu ka ngaihtuah a ni. A chhan chu nichina ka sawi tak ang khan hemi Chhingchhip lam atanga han kal dawn khawn Lungpho thlang tur ringawt pawh khian

term khat chhunga motor kawng han laih chhuah pawh kha a huphurhawm mah mahin ka hria a. Tuna kawng a la awm lo em em avang hian Hmuntha lampangah kan kaltir dawn a, Hmuntha hovin min han hriih dan phei chuan "Hei kan MLA in lai h tur a ti si a, kan lai a. Mahsela hman ni ah a lo kal leh a, hetah motor thlawk thei lo chu a kal lovang, a ti leh si a" an ti a ni. A chho em em mai bawk si a khelampang atanga han tintuah dawn khan, Chuvang chuan a kawng awlsam ber tur, a chhuak hma tura keiin ka lo ngaihtuah mai mai dan chuan, Kawlkulh atangin hetah a inkarah eng enge awm kha? Rullam thlen hma hian khaw pakhat a awm a, Chhawrtui, Chhawrtui leh Rullam inkar hi tih tham a awm tawh lo, a chhuak tep tawh a ni. Tin, Rullam atanga Khaibel inkar chu harsa lo te a ti chhuah theih tur niin ka hria a. Kal chhuak vek kan ni a, ka hre chiang riau a. Chuvang chuan hei hi a motor kal theih nana Lungpho hi lo ruahman mai ni sela a tha mai lawm ni ka ti a. Tuna kan member zahawm takin a tih hi a pawimawh viau na chungin tuna Chhingchhip atangin Lungpho pan ~~ta~~ turah tih chu a a harsa mai awm mange au ka ti deuh a ni. Rullam atanga Khaibel hi a harsa tawh a lo a. Chutiang chuan rang deuhin kawng a siam theih lawm ni tih ngaihtuahna ka nei deuh a. Chuvang chuan a resolution ang hian kal ta lem lo ila, sorkarina a chhuah theihna ran chu lo ngaihtuah sela, tih ngaihtuahna ka nei a.

A bial chungchangah erawh chun ka sawi tak tak ang kha a ni, a harsa ran kal theih lohna khaw kar te a la nih avangin ngaih pawimawh chu a phu hlein ka hria a.

SPEAKER : Pu K. Biakchungnunga.

PU K. BIAKCHUNGNUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kha kan Minister zahawm tak Khan a rawn sawi a. A thu leh thu pawh kha a inhnial emaw ni chu au ka ti a. A bik yaka harsat bik zia an hriat rual rual khan a mamawh ang a chu tih a tum leh bawk si lo ni tein a lang a.

Tuna a sawi kawng kha sawtah Kawlkulh atanga lo phei tusa kha, kha leh chen kha kan bei a nih kha. Tin, Chhawrtui, phei chu a thleng phei reng a jeep pawhin. Tin, Rullam leh Chhawrtui inkarah hian Maite ram te a awm a. Khatiangah khan tih leh hmabawk te a awm leh zel a. Khang pawh hma phei zel a ni a. Tin, khani lo kal zel kha hetah Lungpho-an han lut chho turin ruahman na te pawh kalin laih a ni zel bawk a. A sawi ang khan khati lam kha chu lo beih lo beih tawh, koinin kan boih hrep tawh kha tunah a tharin an ngaihtuah ve leh a. Khani an ngaihtuahna pawh kha a tha viau thova. A hnuhma chu hetah Khaibel atanga la kal chho chuan a hmu dawn lo renf reng a.

....183/-



Chuvangin i kal chhuak a nih pawhin kei chu ka kal chhuak zing zawk daih a ni. Khatih hun lai pawh khan ka kal ngei a. Chu chu thil awmdan a ni a. Engpawhnise kha kha chu point tul vak a ni lova, ngai pawimawh tak tak tak chu ni sela chuan khatianga nuihze siam nan hmang mai lo khan lainatna mipui hnenah in neih loh dang ang bawka hetiang tih leh thin tur a ni lo a ni, mihring an ni ve a. Khawngaihna thinlung nei miah lo Sorkar hi maw engtingge kawng in reng reng and? In sial dawn lo reng reng ringawt. Saitual Keihfang atanga kal ve tur te pawh heta mi te pawhin ei ru zo leh tawh alawm. A ni lo lo in bill in siam a, Chuvang chuen heng te chu han sawi ngam tur a in ni lo reng rang. Kei erawh chuan ka sawi ngam hliah hliah. In corruption kawngkhar venttu te kha dawt muhlum a nih kha. Tunah thawn loh hlawn in lak zawng zawngte hi in bill tak dik loh zawng jo lan puan zawngin mipui hian pawn khaw thimah an theh chhuah dawn che u tih hre rawh u. Chu chu a ni ringawt Chuvangin in nuai tawi tawh tawh dawn bawka. Chu chu awmdan a ni. Engpawhniselangin heti lai kawng pawimawh- na lai an han sawi khan in thil hriat dan hi duh aian a ziktluak lo thin a. Kha kawng kha tuna kan Minister zahawm takin an sawi zawng zawng hnuah mipuite duh ve dan, mipui ten an lo awh ve em em a nih avangin tih ang khan. Hei kan Sorkarin hma a lo la tawh a ni a. Tin, kha kha Tuichangral chauh a ni lova. Kha kawng kha Bungzung thleng tura kal thei tura rilruah chuan awm a ni a. Helai Chhingchhip atanga Lungpho ngawt a ni lova, Chhingchhip atanga Tuichangral khimi Khawhai ngawt pawh a ni lova. Chhingchhip atang khan Bungzung hawl rawka a kal chuan mipui tan awlsamna nasa tak a siam dawn a. Khawbung bialtu tan pawh thil lawmawm chanchin tha a ni ringawt a. Hengte pawh in la brethiam lo cheu hi engtingge kan tih dawn che i. A khirh lutuk a ni. Chu chu ka hunlai chuan ruahmanna a ni. Chumi chhun- zawmna ah chuan hei hma an la zel a ni a. Tunah hian Lungpho bialtu ina a rawn ngenna hi a ngen huang tuau lo hlein ka hria a Sorkar pui a huapzo sorkar ve tak fam chuan priority an dil mai maite khati em em an han thil kha kawm em em leh si han ngaihtuah khan top priority tih ringawt chu tih tho tho turah khan a priority pek hma- sak kha a ni mai. Chung ang pawh in han ngaihtiam lo zel kha in ngaihtiam tur hi enge ni ang tih hr at phak ni lovin ka hria. Chuvang chuan backward tihte chu nangni mi pawh in backward a ni chuan ti ve ula, an ngaihtuah mai ang a, most a nih leh nih loh kha a ni lova. Engpawh- nise khalam atanga a rim nam kha a nasa lutuk a, ka sawi tha thei lo, ka rui deuh tlat (Speaker : Lo bengchheng suh u) Pu Speaker, hetiang mai mai a ni bawlan chu a dik lo ang a, House chhunga thil rim nam chhia zawng zawng hi kan sawi chhuah pheih chuan a tha dawn lo reng reng a ni. Chuvangin an tawng tam apiang hian a rim a rawn na a, ka rui tual tual zawk.

Pu Speaker, hei mipuite harsatna kan thlir dan reng reng hi kan Sorkar hian hmuhsitna nen hian an thlir vek ni hian ka hria a. Hei hi tih loh tur a ni. Mipui hmusit chungin rawng in bawl thei lovang, Lungpho bial ami an ni emaw, Kawrthah bial ami an ni emaw, tu bial

emaw ni selangin mihring vek an ni, Mizo vek an ni. Chuvangin helai hi chu engemaw zawng taka in lak sak mai lovah a thain ka ring a.

Tin, sawmi chhimlam MLA zahawm tak Pu Ramliana pawh kha induh thei lai a ni a, a lu a thing bup bup mai a, khatiang ringawt kha chuan a awm kumkhua bik awm si lova, opposition a a awm ni te a lo thlen ve chang khan khang kha inchhir palh te pawh kha a awm ve thei a.

Tin, dan naranin kawng hi chhim leh hmar zawnga laih a nih chuan a awlsam chumi avang chuan em ni hei kan kawng reng reng hi chhim leh hmar zawng hlinin a lo la kal a, a laih a awl vang ni ngei tur a ni a. Khatiang chhak leh thlang zawnga laih hi chu a har deuh a ni. Tunah hemi Champhai kawng kan han tihna zawng zawng pawh BRTF ina hna pui taka an han beihna avanga kal a ni mai a. Kan Sorkarin a hminga chher ve nan pawh vho zawng chhuk leh thlang zawng pawha kawng kal hi hetiang kawng lian hi chu khawilaiah ngei kei chuan ka hre mai lova. Hetiang a truck road tak tak a kawng sei hi chu. Chuvang chuan college niin ka hria a, kan Sorkar ten pawh. In sorkar lai khan in va ti lo ve in tih a nih chuan chu pheii chu kei pawn ka sawi chamchi ve a. Chung avang a hetiang a lo kal chho ve zel hi zawng a ni ve zel a. Engpawhnise tupawh sorkar sela mipui harsatna avang kham helai chho hi Zoram mipui tan kawng link pawimawh tak a ni dawn a. Bungzung piah lam zawng zawng saw tah, Khawbung thlengin khang tan khan Champhai lo kual kher lova khitilai lo chhuk thlakna kawng lian tak a awm phawt chuan hei hi kawng pawimawh tak a ni dawn a ni.

Lungpho bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi ang khan tunhma motor kawng Champhai kawng te pawh a awm hmaa ke a an kalna pawh kha kha ber kha a ni a. Heti lam lehlam te pawh kha Vanlaiphai lam te pawh zauh a ni lova. Chumi awmia chu helai hi kawng laili tak kawng siamna awm tak niin a lang a. Chumi avang chuan Sorkarin hetiang tui tak a ko kalpui tawh a. A sawi ang khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhin helai priority pek te tul leh a pawimawhzia te pawh a sawi bawk a ni a. Chuvang chuan helai h chu Lungpho bial mai ni lovin, Tuipui ral zawng zawng leh Tuichangral te pawh leh Lungpho bial ngei tan pawh thil pawimawh a nih avang hian sorkarin tih tak zet zet hian ngaituahn he resolution a rawn put luh ang hian priority chu pe thei ngei sela tih chu ka rawn thlawpin ka rawn ngen pui a ni, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Zalauma.

PU ZALAWMA : Pu Speaker, ka rei lovang. He resolution hi thingtlang hmun kilkhawr zawk a mi te changkan vena tur a nih hi hriat chhuah hma a lo ni lo hi pawh hlein ka

hria a. A chhan chu hei kumtin hian road project hi budget kum 6 kal ta pawh khan siam a ni thin a. Chung zinga lo tel ve hauh lova, tun Congress Ministry ina token provision hial a lo pe hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Survey nan leh thil la tih na atan hei ama an mahni in daih danin department te in daih danin hei thil a kal dawn niin a lang a. Hetianga keimahni bik constituency bik te te a resolution session awm apianga a hman hmanin hi a state puitling huap leh engemaw sensitive area deuh leh thil hi ni lem lova hetianza kan in tih siak dawn a nih a, kei theh luh tur ka ngah ve viau a ni. Chuvangin constituency bik te te a resolution session awm apianga a hman hmanin submit ringawt mai hi a state puitling huap leh engemaw sensitive area deuh leh thil, ghi ni lem lova hetianza kan intih-siak dawn a nih a, kei theh luh tur ka ngah ve viau a ni. Chuvangin constituency harsatna helain project awm sa reng si han put luh leh ringawt thin hi thil awmzia a awm lo a ni. Department in programme a nei a, project a siam a, plan a nei a, a ti dawn e tih hriat si a, engemaw an hla hmun tih niawm zia zanga bial mahni bial tana khak vak vak ringawt mai hi kei Zoram pum huapa roreltu tan chuan thil tih vak chiah ka ngai lo. Engpawhnise hemi road communication chungchang hi thingtlang hmunte kilkhawr ami te hi chu ei leh bar tur kan pek bak chu Mizoram pum hi kawngin kan ti chhuak vek ang tiin an hla an siam a. Kum 6 kan han sorkar a le, kan hmu ta lem lova. Chuvangin mahni thil tih theih lem loh sorkarna a in thlak avanga tih ama project kalphung pangngai ang reng tawh a in kar in kar hi Silchar those ang deuh a awm mai te hi a awl a. A tha lem lo a ni. Chuvangin he thil hi a pawimawh lo kan ti a ni lova. Sorkarin tunah hian survey nan leh a kawng tan nan bialtu MLA sawi danin, kan budget estimate-ah khan nuai 2 KM 10 tan tin, a survey nan leh thil a tihfai nan nuai 1 a vai chuan nuai 3 niawm tak a ni. Chu chu thil a la kal chho dawn a. Helai hi kan ngai pawimawh lo ni lovin hea hna tan tura thil lo tih tawh a nih avangin.

Hmun dang atangin kawng in a rawn chhun pawh chu Lungpho pawh ni sela pawh a ni hlei nem,

Tichuan a vanneihzia rak hi sir 2 sir 3 atangin Lungpho chu kawngin a chhun dawn ta tihna a lo ni. Chuvangin hetah hian an han ti bek bek ang a. Chhingchhip atang chuan nakinah plan tawp lamah phei chuan a la chhun ve mai thei a ni. Chutiang chu thil awmdan a ni a. Chuvangin hetiang se su a ka sawi tawh anga kan nghahhleh zia hi helai resolved leh ringawt emaw resolution pass leh ringawt hian awmzia a nei lovang. A execution a kha a follow up a kha a ni zawk a. Department programme leh project a lo dah tawh si hi tuna lo pass nawn leh ul ul ni pawh hi dik takin a zahthlak deuh alawm. Rel tawh hnu rel nawn fo te kha a bunithlak viau ania. Chuvangin mi principle nei lo tihdan a ni. Kan tih tawhneah chuan ziak ngei tur a ni a. Pu Lianchia pawh hian lo zuk ngaih ve sela, nuai 3 pawh chu lo hmang zo sela, a hman zawh hnuah nuai 3 dang chu rawn ti ang hmiang a lawmawm ngawt ang chu. Chumi hman zawh hma hma a dang min

pa belh rawh, naupang chhia ang nek nek chu a ni lem lo a ni. Chuvangin hei k hi kan ngai pawimawh ni lem lovin puitling takin ram leh hnam tan ngaihtuahna enge ni ? Sorkarina administrative machinery thil kan neih te en vekin chutianga thil ngaihtua ram hmangaihna thinlung rawngbawlina thinlung nen pu a zofa te tana a hnam damna kan siam a tul a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu Liansuama, Minister.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, tawite sawi ka duh a. MINISTER. Lungpho bialtu MLA zahawm tak thurawn tawitepek ka duh chauh a. Tunlala Mizoram mipuiin kan thlir dan reng reng public work department hi hman atang tawhin kan hmu thel deuh em aw tiin a ngaih theih a. Entirna atan - KM 1 kawng truck road laihna atan cheng nuai 5 nuai 7 lampang sen a ni fo thin a. Tah chuan heti laia Aizawl West bialtu Pi K.Thansiami rawn rawtte pawh hi rawn sawi tel hlek duhna ka nei a. Tah chiah hi chuan a lo lang lo na a tunhma Central atanga Union Minister lo kal te ina an sawi RLEGP tih lampang kha.

Tunah cheng nuai 3 vel chu survey te leh engemaw a bul han tanna atan Chhingchhip - Lungpho road ah hian a awm niawm tak a ni a. Kan hman danah hian a tlangpui thuin Sorkar hmasa a ni emaw, hmasa leh a ni emaw tunlai reng reng hian mipuiina public work ina fund a neih kan hman dan a hi kan dem lo deuh ni pawhina a hriat thin a. A pawimsa tam lampang ah kawng kan lai zauvin kan lai sei lo chauk a ni. Chumi tehkhina atan chuan Aibawk atanga Darlung inkar kan bialah sawn KM 26 laina atan pawisa RLEGP ah tlemte kan nei a. Truck road in KM 8 vel lai laih chhuah tawh hnuah jsep road in tun favang khaw thengthaw ah chuan kan tlang dawn a ni. A vaiin cheng nuai 13 pawh kan seng dawn awm love. Chumi chu a nih avangin thil hmanhmanh ang chiah hi chuan kan Rural Development Minister te pawh lo kam tam peih sela. Tin, chu lovah chuan an lo ngaihtuah sak mek a ni te pawhin hriatna te kan nei nghe nghe a.

Hei kan Chief Minister bial leh Sateek bial inkal pawhna Serchhip leh Sialsuk inkal Mat kaltlang, khaw chhak leh khaw thlang zawk pawh saw a tlang a ni hrim hrim mai a. Chutiang zawng p chuan in kal ta ila, PWD ai mah hian a tih chi zawk dawn emaw ni chu aw, a top priority kha a bialtu ina a duh ber nialang kha chu Public Works hian ti thuai thuai rawh se tih ai mah kha chuan RLEGP hnuaih hian kan bialte kan han tih dhhin saw a hlawk em em a, mipuiten in hlawk fak nen lo hmang a, tah chuan contractor in an thawh kha chuan mipui kan inhlawk fak tho pawn a hlawk bera chu contractor a ni chauk a. Mipui khan a zar an zo nasa nawk a Chuvang chuan cheng nuai 10 te RLEGP ah pawh tuna kan Central Minister lokal khan a thil viau a. Khati lampangah

khan lo khung ta in heti lampang thu a kha chu lo hnuk dawn ta se a tha zawk lawm ni chu aw ka ti, bial harsa tak tak a ni a, kan bialte nen in anna lai an nei a. Chulai thurawn pah chuan thu hi zuk se, ka thurawn hi pawm se a tha khawp ang.

SPEAKER : Minister in-charge i lo sawm ang.

PU SAINGHAKA  
MINISTER.

Py Speaker, kan Lungpho bial khi a bialtuten an sawi ang deuh hlek khan a kawng hi a tha love, a rem leilung pawh khi a Mahthlak a ni tih kan hria a. Amah-erawhchu chutiang ang han hriatna te leh a bialtutena an lo buaipui tawhna te thui tak lo awm tawh mah sela, duh ang zung zungin thil a tih theih loh a.

Kan Chief Minister hnenah a lo sawi tawh thu te pawh a sawi a. Tin, kan Chief Minister pawn a lo ngaih pawimawhpui tih pawh a hriat a, kan hria a. Mahse chuti chung chuan kumin chhungah a survey nan te leh thil dangah nuai 3 emaw kha kan han theh chhuak theih deuh chauh a ni a.

PWD-ah hian a bik takin kumtin pawimsa lut a hi a tam ber thin department khatah chuan a niin kan hria a. Mahse hna thawh dan hautak dan atang hian pawisa hi a tam ngai lo reng reng a, tunhma atang tawhin.

A bial harsatna hre rengin Sorkar lam atanga thil thlir tawh danah chuan nichina an sawi taw ang khan Kawlkulh atanga Lungpho chhun tur te, tin, Serchhip atanga Lungpho tawn chhun tur te, tin, Chhingchhip atanga Lungpho chhun turin hmun 3 laiah chutiang chuan proposal a awm a. Pemi Chhingchhip atanga chho tur bik a pawh hi primary survey phei chu an ti tan dawn tawh niin a lang a. Khua ten a zir bauk a. Tin, Kawlkulh atang phei tur phei chuan KM 20 survey zawh tawh a ni a. Department lampang atanga han thlir chuan Kawlkulh atanga chhuah phei hma thei zawk beiseina leh jeep te pawh ina Chhawrtui thleng tawh se a nih avangin leh vawikhat an chhuah phat pawh a khaw tam zawk kan pal nghal mai tur awm ni a ngaihtuahna kha a awm avangin. A Chhingchhip atanga Lungpho chho tur ai chuan Kawlkulh atanga a lo lur phei tur a kha ngaih pawimawh hmasakna atan a tha zawk mai awm mange tih a ngaihtuahna a awm mek a.

Tunah hian nuai 3 a survey na atan a kan neih baka hi pawisa hi a awm dawn loh dawn loh hmun tinah kan project take-up ah hian economic load han tih ang chi bik deuh Lungpho bial chauh lovah pawh khawi emaw lai kawng awm tawhnaah mipui tam tek paltlangna ni tawh se. Khatiang take-up tawh te pawh kha a ngai dawn nite pawhin a lang a. Chuvang chuan resolution a han tih ang ngau ngau a a top priority a Chhingchhip leh Lungpho inkar kawng bik

han siam a hi chu a Sorkar lampang han thlirna atang chuan tih theih lovah kan ngai a. Chumi rual rual chuan eng anginngge Kawlkuh atangin Lungpho thlengin kawng hi a tlang thuai ang tih chu kan thlir mek sa a ni a. Chu chu kan dinhmun a ni a. Chuvangin resolution nektu ina a tawn tih ang a hi chu sorkar lampang atang chuan pawm mai theih loh a ni,

Hmun tinah priority vek a ni a. Top priority han nei bik chuang tura kha Kawrthah bialah a ni emaw, Khawbung bialah emaw, hetiang ang kalkawng siamna ah hian emaw, Chawngte bialah a ni emaw, hmun harsa tak takah pawh sorkar lam atang haim hrim chuan a harsa a ni a.

SPEAKER : Awle, Lungpho bial chu a harsa a ni tih chu kan hre viavin ka hria a. A harsa bawk a, ngaih pawimawh loh theih loh a ni a. Amaherawhchu le ngaih-pawimawh ah khan a tih dan hrang a kha kan ngaih dan a in ang chiah lova. A kawng kal danah pawh a ni bawk a.

Tin, resolution pass kher a ngai em ni tih leh pass ila a tak alaam kan duh, a sual hlei nem tih kan aum a ni mai a, a harsatna thuah chuan kan hre Chiang a, a hahdam thlak hle mai. Hei hi Sorkar pawhin a lo bawhzui a rinawm a. Helaiyah pawh hian a PWD khera ti loga hei siam sela a ti a ni mai a. Top priority in PWD a ni emaw ni lo emaw a hma theihna ang ber kha a duh a ni mai a.

Tin, amendment ni hauh lovan a siam remna mai maiah heti hian nichina kan sawi ang khan kan sawi mar ang a. A rawn mave tu khan a remti thovin ka ring a. "This Assembly is of the opinion that Lungpho Constituency is the most backward area" tih khera kha a ngial a ngan deuh lo maw tih kha a aum a, "one of the most backward areas" in regard to road communication. Therefore, Chhingchhip to Lungpho road be constructed on top priority basis" tih ni se, record-ah chuan, a thawh dan tur a thuhmun thova. Amendment ni lovin a siam remna mai mai a ni. Chu chu tunah a mover khan sawi tur tlem a neih chuan ko ila.

PU K.L. LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, "one of the most backward areas" tih ah chuan engmah hnialna ka nei chuang lova. A wording ah khan hmanhmawh lutuka thil tih a nih avangin a enga mah kha ka hnial hran lo a ni. Tin, tlem kan belh ve leh duh chu kan sawi tak ang khan kan Agriculture Minister khan thui tak chu min hriatpui chuan kan hria a. Hemi Kawlkuh to Serchhip road tih kha a aum a. Saitual to Keitum road tih a aum a, Chhingchhip to Lungpho road tih a hi kan nei bawk reng a, thlur thumin. Amaherawhchu kan zauhna te min la chhang dawn thova. Entirnan, Saitual to Keitum han tih kha chuan hetah Hmuntha lamah ka bial rawn

pal turin kan duh viau na in hei hi Sarkarin a abandon leh dawn tih hriatna kan han nei leh bawk a phatinaa

Tin, Kawlkulh to Serchhip road tih hi Serchhip lam atangin a leh hrui a. Dik takin Serchhip atang hian Lungpho ah pawh hian kawng tlang sela mipui kal duhna chu a lo letling deuh hlek a ni a. Nakin atan chuan thil pawimawh tak a nih lai hian kan immediate need chu a ni lo na in he kawng an survoy-na tanna hi chu Serchhip atangin Lungpho a pan tlar zawk mai a. Hei hi khilai ringawt a kha chu rin min a chhawraam dawn lo tlat mai a. Kawlkulh langpang atanga tan zawk chu ni se chuan tuna kan sawi lai purpose pawh hi a rawn charge dawn a. Amaherawhchu he kaung hi kan lo hriat e ve chinah chuan nichina kan Agriculture Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang deuh kan Chhawrtui to Rullam te phei chu ka bial tih to kha kan ve zawk tlang vek a, a harsa lai portion te pawh kan ve teh tlang vek a. A lo tlang tep a, amaherawhchu lung harsa lai metre 240 vel lung harsa leh tlem awihpong te avangin chung te chuan tlemin a ti chhuak thei te lova. Hetia kan han nih ve hnuah pawh hian hna chu min pe tam viau a, NREP atang te pawhin.

Ka lo hisap thin dan leh D.C. hnona ka lo sawi thin dan chuan Chhawrtui to Rullam phei chu a chhuah theihna khawp kan tih ang chu min pe tawh daih a ni. Mahse a chhuah teh loh dan chu hman ni a ka zawk chuan a la ngai deuh rawn an ti a. Chuvang chuan kan hna thawh dan te pawh hian a zir lo deuh te pawh chu a niij ka hria a.

Tin, Rullam to Lungpho tih pawh hi tunhmain EGS tih mai ila, tuna FRS kawng hian laih tel deuh nuai vek a ni tawh a. Amaherawhchu kawngah hian hetia ngaih aia har hmun tam takah lung a awm avangin hetiang FRS ringawt hi chuan a tlang her khawp ang. Gelatine te in ngaihtuah loh chuan tiin theih tawpin ka sawi a.

Tin, a pawisa lam pawh khi lam chuan pek pawh min pe tam khawp a ni. Amaherawhchu a kawng tlang turah a erawh chuan a ngai deuh rawn a ni. Chumi awmia chu pawisa hi a nih angin kan hman lo tha bawk lova. Chu chuan harsatna min siam a. Chuvang chuan khilai kawng pawh khi tih keep a ni a. Jeep kawng hi han tlang sela chuan engemaw ti chen chu an chhawr ve viau ang a. Amaherawhchu a kawng kualin a hla thung ang a. Chu pawh chu tunah hian a la hla viau a ni a. Nichina an sawi tak Kawlkulh to Lungpho, Lungpho to Serchhip lam ni lovin Kawlkulh to Serchhip road tih mai thin kha a ni a. Serchhip to Kawlkulh ti tein an ziak bawk a. Khimi pawh khi laih tan dawn a nih pawhin a apawimawh dan tak khilai bial mipuiin an chhawr hma dan tura pawh chu Kawlkulh to Serchhip zawng khi chuan kal se chu hetah Lungphovah a lo thlang phei ang a, Lungpho atangin Sialhawkah kalin Serchhip leh Chhihtlang inkarah a chhuak phei dawn a ni a. Sawlam atanga tan a nih erawh chuan kan bial mipuiten an chhawr theih hun tur erawh chu a la hla leh zuel dawn a ni tih chu a Chiang a. Chuvangin a nihna tak han chhut chuan he tuna kan rawt tak bialtu hun hmasa lai atanga an lo tih

tin, a estimate pawh hi KM 10 thleng kha chuan engmah survey tih leh ngai pawh a ni tawh lova. Survey zawh vek a ni tawh a. He pawisa hi chu hmang sela chuan tunah hian tan mai theih tawh a nih avang hian he hi ngaih pawimawh hram ni sela kan han ti a ni ber mai a.

Hemi Kawlkulh to Serchhip road kha chu tuna a lan dan chuan jeep mai a tih a nih avangin leh FRS vel te a nih mai avang hian rin ngam vakah ka la ngai lova. Chulsi chu Sorkarin a lo ngai pawimawh a nih pawhin a pawimawh thova.

Toda kan sawi kawng taka hi chu kan tihna chhan a pawh hi sorkarin hetiang thui tak hma a lo lak tawh a ni a. Amaherawhchu top priority kan tih lehna kher kher pawh hi hei budget session kan pass atangin thla 7 dawn lai a lo kal leh ta a. Tun thleng hian engmah sulhnu thar kan la neih si loh avang hian heng kan pawisa te hi ram dangah hian kan hmang tak tak mai ang tih te pawh kan hlau hlal tawh lo a. Chuvangin he House-ah hian hei hi top priority min pe se, tichuan kan hlawkpui ngei ang tih ka rin tlat avangin he kawng pawimawh tak hi kan sorkar hian min ngaihpawimawh sak hram sela. Nich-in a an sawi ang khan hemi kan ziah lai pawh khan a Kawrthah bial te, sawtah Pu Rama MLA zahawm tak Chhingtupui lam mite pawh khan hmanah Ngentiang chungchang-ah Lungpho-ah Supply Centre hawn tih chungchangah pawh khan an bial an sawi tawh avang khan ka rilru chuan a hre deuh reng a. Chuvang chuan 'one of the' kan ti lo kha chu ka inchhir deuh reng a, an rawn sawi tur ka hriat lawk avang a ni a, kan hmanhmawh vang a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu Pu Speaker, min ngaih pawimawh sak hram se chuan. (Speaker : Englo in a sorkar lamah lo indawr zel ula, kal dan tur i sawi pawh kha, a department lamin. Tin, NREP hman that dan a kha a MLA a bialtu ngai hian A.O. kutah lungawi mai lo khan, enpui a, kalpui ve kha a ngai a, chhuah ngei ngei tur khan. Tianga tan lak ni se) (Pu J.Thanghuama : Kha kha MLA bial tingen hriat tir ve a thain ka hre tlat a ni. Aibawk V/C pawhin hekna corruption lian deuh LG ah a thleng tawh a ni) (Speaker : Kha lamah khan jeep kawng kha tlang phawt mai sela. A kawngpui a khan jeep kawng a awm chuan a laih a nuam a. Tiang chuan a kawngpui tih dan tur dik taka chu department lam nen, Minister lam nen khun khan deuhin bilatupa nen lo ti ti in hei hi chu tuna Chhingchhip atanga chho tura tih harsatna an neih si chuan in sawiho deuh a ngaih hmel deuhin a lang a, in sawi dan atangin. Chuti zawng chuan a dah theih ma em ? Engeni vote kher a ngai dawn em ?)

Pu Speaker, vote kher ngai pawh ka ti lo. Chhingchhip to Lungpho kha chu kan provision neih ve chhun pawh kha hman loh tur tihna emaw ni ta ni, tihte pawh ka ti hial a. He hre thiam chiah tawh lo a ni khailai vela kha. (Speaker : A fir deuh a, hnathawh a harsa, chuvang a ni ang a, jeep kawng tih tlang kha ngaih pawimawh tel ni phawt sela a tha ang. Khilai khi cross country ang tak tak a ni a. Kan ngai pawimawh tlang theuh a ni.



Awle, vote kher ngai lovin chulai bawra chu han hriat chian deuh hlek ni sela. Hemi Chhingchhip to Lungpho road te hi tan tumna a awm lo reng reng em ni tun kum hian tih ang khan ka lo ngai a. Ka ngai fuh lo pawh a ni mai thei a. Chutiang em em ta lo nih pheii chuan.

PU SAINGHAKA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, Kawlkulh atang Lungpho kha kan tih theih dawn chuan PJD ngau ngau chuan a ruala han tan thut thut a kha a enga mah tlang chhuak the mang si lova, a pawisa hmang ve teuh lawi si a, angemaw avanga hne tangkhang thei'a ni a. Chuvang chuan exam ngun deuh chu a ngai ang.

SPEAKER :

Chu tak chu a nih, sadi khaum a ngaih lehna. Tichuan vote kher lovin chutiang chuan a tih theih mai em ? Vote kher i ngiat chuan kan vote mai ang a.

PU K.L. LIANCHIA :

Pu Speaker, top priority beisei nak aliin a man danga khar khi kawng khi kan drop down a ni tih kha a chiang thei tlat mai a. Chuvangin drop tur ang ringawt chuan hemi han withdraw pawh ka tan hion a hreum a ni. Mipuiin an beisei tawh a. Khimi kawng kal leh lo hian a dik tak chuan a pawimawhia kan hre tlang bank a. Keimah mimelah pawh inmahphurhtir tumna pawh a lian em em a ni a. Chuvang chuan hemi ringawt mai hi kuminan a khawih pawh kan khawih dawn reng reng lo, kan ti leh dawn ta lo. Kan ~~ti lo~~ cancel leh ta rih a nih ngat pheii chuan (Speaker : A drop kha a ni em ni ? Khalai kha a hre chiang duh a nih chu)

PU SAINGHAKA  
MINISTER.

Pu Speaker, a drop of question kha a ni lo reng reng a. Chu Preliminary survey pheii chu tan a ni tawh a. Tin, angemaw-ni token in 3 lains vel kha provision a awm a nih kha. Khami a kha transfer ~~an~~ pawh a la awm chueng lova. Amaherawhchu a survey kha va zo ta reng pawh ni ila, a kawng laihna tur pawisa chi a hran a ngai dawn a. Chuvang chuan assurance ang chi emaw khang ang kha chu tih chi a ni lovang. Amaherawhchu Lungpho erawh chu khawilam atangin emaw thlen tir ngai leh thlen tir thuai kha chu department silruah chuan a awm a. Ka sawi ang chuan. Chuvang chuan han take-up dawn ta ila, Chhingchhip atanga chho a Tuikum kare

Tuikual dung zawh a, Siallukawt tlanga lawn a, Lungpho a lub ringawt ai khan Chhawrtui te, Bui te, Vanchengpui te an chhaw kha a economical zawk a kan hriat chuan a kha kha chu kan take up hmasak zawk hmel tih thu zawk a ni.

SPEAKER : Cancel dampang a ni lo maw ? Chulai-ah chuan inbiak rem chu a ngai a ni. Chulai chu i pawm thei mai em ? withdraw lam ni lovin. Survey a nih phawt loh chuan function kha estimate-ah a tel thei dawn lova.

PU K.L. LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, engpawhnisola (Speaker : An ngaih pawimawh pui che a, member hovin) Kan Sorkar pawhin kan bial. harsatna min hriatpui thawkhatin ka ring a. Helai a vote thlak hrim hrim a chu ka ngaina a ni hauh lova. Ka bial mipuiten ti tur a min tih hi ka ti a, ka sawi a House-ah ka hneh tawh loh chuan ka tih tur chu zo ve thawkhatin ka inhria a. Chumi piah lamin sorkarin khilai bial a khi chutiang zawnga a kawng tlawh dan tur hisap a fel tak an ti dawn a nih phawt chuan keiin ka dal thei chung lova. Amaherawhchu he kawng hi erawh chu ngaih pawimawh a nih hi a bial mipuitentan leh kan sawi tang ang khan a bial pawn lam tan a pawimawh a nih tlat avang hian hei hi chu sorkarin a hriat nawn leh hi chu ka duh a, Engpawhnise vote kher pawh ka ngen chuang lova. Sorkarin a khilai a ngaihven erawh chu ka phut mai a ni e.

SPEAKER : Khilai chu kan sawi tawh angin kan ngaih pawimawh loh theih loh a ni a. Kam laili di si khilai ah khian a harsa tlat mai a.

Awle, nichina kan chhiar chhuah tak ang khan record chu a awm ang a. Ti khan vote ngai lo in Sorkarin a rang lamin lo ti nghal char char sela a bialtu pa nen an sawiho ang a. Tichuan i dah mai ang a. In remti em ? Leave kha a ngai a, a remti lo an awm em ? Vote a phut lova, withdraw a ni mai a.

Hei resolution hi a la awm a. Amaherawhchu kan kal hmang tur a nih chiah ka hre lova. BAC Thawhtan dar 1-ah thu leh ila, bill a lo kal leh a, Thawhtana introduce tur a ni a, BAC member te khan lo hre mai ula, kan chawhma ban velah lut khawm ila, kan programme pawh sei a ngaih hmel a. Chuwangin resolution pawh hi kar lehah a lak leh mai theih a, BAC in a rel ang a. Chuti chuan dah ila kan bang rih mai ang a. Thawhtan dar 10:30-ah kan lut leh ang.

Meeting adjourned at 6:25 AM.

L.C.THANGA  
Secretary.